
Department of Public Records and Archives

31 January 1969

CALENDAR

OF THE

JARVIS - POWELL PAPERS

(1767-1919)



Prepared by:: E. M. Titus

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Key to symbols used	iii
Introduction	1
Genealogical chart of Powell family	6
Genealogical chart of Jarvis family	7
Description of arrangement	8
Section I - Calendar	10
Section II - (a) Memoranda written by William Dummer Powell	176
(b) Diaries of Samuel Peters Jarvis, 1847-1857	178
(c) Genealogical Information	180
(d) Maps	181
(e) Miscellaneous	182
Index	184



The following symbols have been used:

A.	Autograph
D.	Document
Df.	Draft
L.	Letter
M.	Memorandum
S.	Signed
T.	Typed

e.g. A.L.S. - Autograph letter signed by sender.

INTRODUCTION

William Dummer Powell was born in Boston, Massachusetts, on 5 November 1755. His father, John Powell, the eldest son of John Powell and Anne Dummer, was a well-to-do merchant of Boston; his mother, Jane Grant, was the third daughter of Suetonius Grant, a merchant of Newport, Rhode Island. William was instructed by his mother until the age of seven and then attended the Boston Free Grammar School. At ten his father took him to England and placed him in a school at Tunbridge, Kent; at fourteen he was sent to Holland to learn the French and Dutch languages as a preliminary to entering trade. When he was sixteen he returned to England, but in 1772 was summoned home because his father was critically ill. In the summers of 1773 and 1774 he visited Canada and the provinces of Pennsylvania, New York, Delaware, New Jersey, and Maryland; in the winter he studied law under the Attorney General of Massachusetts, not to practise as a profession but to fit him for public life.

Because of the increasing disloyalty in Boston and the surrounding area, William went with his mother to New York in the autumn of 1774 with a view to finding a position in business there, but en route his mother contracted smallpox and died soon after reaching their destination. William returned home and carried arms for a time in defence of Boston. In October of 1775 he married Anne Murray, daughter of Dr. John Murray of Norwich, England, who was on a visit to her aunt, Mrs. Ralph Inman, of Boston. That same month the young couple sailed for England where William decided to study law. Discouraged by the state of affairs in America in 1776, John Powell and his daughters (Anne, Jane, and Margaret), along with many other loyalists, went to Halifax, but before the end of the year

they sailed for England, and finally settled at Ludlow in Shropshire. William's brother John stayed in Halifax when the rest of the family went to England.

William Powell completed the requirements for admission to the bar but, because of so many loyalists, opportunities in England were limited. After some indecision he emigrated to Canada in 1779 and settled at Montreal where he began the practice of law. He prospered and in 1780 sent to England for his wife and three sons who arrived in the autumn of that year. However, a flagrant abuse of justice occurred in a case in which Powell was concerned and he left the court declaring that he would never return until protected by a Habeas Corpus law and trial by jury. Powell took his wife and family to Boston in 1783 and then returned to Canada to promote representations for changes in legislation. He and two other delegates sailed for England in October 1783 with a petition advocating the repeal of the Quebec Act and the adoption of a constitution which would make the colony more desirable as a place of settlement for the loyalists. Powell took advantage of being in England to be called to the Bar of the Inner Temple in February 1784.

In the spring of 1784 he went to Boston in the hope of retrieving the confiscated property of his father and resided with his wife and children on his uncle Jeremiah's estate until the latter's death in 1785. Disappointed in his purpose, Powell returned to Canada after an assurance of the introduction of trial by jury and Habeas Corpus. He took up practice again in Montreal and soon reacquired a leading place in the profession. Lord Dorchester, who had arrived in Quebec in October 1786, regarded Powell favourably and engaged him on some confidential commissions in relation to the loyalist settlers who were in the province. After the division of the upper country into four districts in 1788,

Powell was appointed the first judge of the Court of Common Pleas in the District of Hesse on 2 February 1789. In addition to his judicial duties he served on the land board of the District. He and his family moved to Detroit; Anne Powell (William's sister) accompanied the family group on the trip from Montreal to Detroit and wrote an account of the journey.

In 1794 Powell was made a puisne judge of the Court of King's Bench and it was necessary to remove from Detroit to the Niagara frontier. He and his family resided in the township of Stamford until the seat of government was moved from Newark to York in 1798. By 1794 William Powell's children numbered eight: John, William Dummer, Grant, Jeremiah, Anne, Elizabeth, Mary, and Thomas. The older ones had been placed at school in England in 1792 on one of the several trips that both Mr. and Mrs. Powell made to that country during the course of their lives.

For over two years (1795-1797) Powell carried on the work of the chief justice as well as his own duties, but whenever the office of chief justice became vacant it went to someone else. It was not until after the arrival of Francis Gore as lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada, in 1806, that Powell received the recognition to which he was entitled. He and the Lieutenant-Governor became friends and Gore found Powell's counsel of great benefit. In 1808 Powell was appointed to the Executive Council, in March 1816 he was made Speaker of the Legislative Council, and in October of the same year was made Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench. In 1825 he retired as Chief Justice and as Speaker, but received a pension of £1000 per annum because of his long and faithful service. He spent three years in England after retirement but came back to Canada and lived at York until his death on 6 September 1834. Mrs. Powell survived him for fifteen years and died in March 1849.

William Jarvis, son of Samuel Jarvis and Martha Seymour, was born at Stamford, Connecticut, on 11 September 1756. During the American Revolution he served with the Queen's Rangers under Lieutenant-Colonel John G. Simcoe and in other regiments. After the war he went to England. In 1792 he was appointed provincial secretary and registrar of deeds for Upper Canada, a position which he held until his death on 13 August 1817. On 12 December 1785 at St. Georges, Hanover Square, London, he married Hannah Owen Peters (-1845), daughter of the Reverend Samuel Peters, D.D., of Hebron, Connecticut.

The eldest living son of this marriage was Samuel Peters Jarvis, who was born at Newark on 15 November 1792. The family moved to York in 1798, and, like other boys of the same social background, Samuel attended Dr. Strachan's school at Cornwall. He subsequently studied law and was admitted to the Law Society of Upper Canada on 5 July 1815. In December 1814 he was appointed assistant secretary and registrar of the province and was hopeful of succeeding his father in the position but this was not to be. In 1817 he was appointed clerk of the crown in chancery; and from 1837 to 1845 was chief superintendent of Indian Affairs for Upper Canada. He served in the War of 1812, and in the Rebellion of 1837 he organized and was colonel of a regiment known as the Queen's Rangers.

In July 1817 Samuel Jarvis was involved in a duel in which he shot and killed John Ridout, son of the Surveyor-General, but was exonerated by the court. In June 1826 he and eight or nine other young men of York, who were incensed by the articles appearing in Mackenzie's Colonial Advocate, went to the office of the newspaper, overturned the press and threw part of the type into Toronto Bay, for which action they were fined £625.

On 1 October 1818 he married Mary Boyles (1791-1884), daughter of the

()
Honourable William Dummer Powell. The children of this marriage were Samuel Peters, William, George, Charles Edward, Charles Frederick, Ellen, Emily, Charlotte Augusta, and Caroline. From 1845 until his death on 6 September 1857 Samuel Jarvis devoted much of his time to hunting, fishing, and travelling. Mrs. Jarvis survived her husband by almost twenty-seven years and died in April of 1884.

GENEALOGICAL CHART OF THE POWELL FAMILY

JOHN POWELL, 1715-1799, son of John Powell & Anne Dummer of Boston, Mass., m. Jane, d. of Suetonius Grant and Temperance Tallmage of Newport, Rhode Island.

1. William Dummer, 1755-1834, of whom below.
2. John, who was with Gen. Burgoyne's Army at Cambridge after the battle of Saratoga, 1777, but nothing further is known of him.
3. Anne, 1760-1792, m. Isaac Winslow Clarke, Commissary General.
4. Jane, m. Rev. Thomas Warren, vicar of Tolpuddle, Dorset, England.
5. Margaret, m. _____ Prodgers, banker in Ludlow, Shropshire, England.

WILLIAM DUMMER POWELL, b. in Boston, Mass., 5 November 1755, d. 6 September 1834. In October 1775 m. Anne (1758-1849), d. of Dr. J. Murray of Norwich, England.

1. John, 1776-1827, m. Isabella Shaw.
2. William Dummer, 1778-1804, m. Sarah Stevenson. See below.
3. Grant, 1779-1838, m. Elizabeth Bleecker.
4. Anne, 1782-1783.
5. Jeremiah, 1784-1808, drowned at sea, unmarried.
6. Anne, 1787-1822, drowned in packet ship Albion off the coast of Ireland, unmarried.
7. Elizabeth, 1789-1855, unmarried.
8. Mary Boyles, 1791-1884, m. Samuel Peters Jarvis on 1 Oct. 1818.
9. Thomas, 1794-1804.

- * William Dummer Powell Jr. & Sarah Stevenson:
1. Mary Boyles, 1803-1852, m. William Botsford Jarvis.
 2. Anne Murray, 1805-1883, m. William Charles Gwynne, M.D.
- (These children lived with their grandparents after the death of their father.)

For further information see:

- 1) W.R. Riddell. The Life of William Dummer Powell, Appendix A, pp. 255-6.
- 2) E. M. Chadwick. Ontarian Families, Vol. I, pp. 30-34.
- 3) Section II, a & d.

GENEALOGICAL CHART OF THE JARVIS FAMILY

WILLIAM JARVIS , son of Samuel Jarvis and Martha Seymour of Stamford, Conn.,
b. 11 Sept. 1758, d. 13 August 1817. On 12 Dec. 1785 married Hannah Owen
(-1845), d. of Samuel Peters, D.D.

1. Samuel Peters, b. 24 Jan. 1787, d. young.
2. Samuel Peters, 1792-1857, of whom below.
3. William Munson, of Hamilton, b. 12 Aug. 1793, d. 25 June 1867. Sheriff
of Gore District.
4. Maria-Lavinia (1788-1826), m. George Hamilton of Queenston.
5. Augusta (1790-1848), m. Thomas McCormick of Niagara.
6. Hannah-Owen (1797-), m. Alexander Hamilton of Queenston.
7. Ann-Elizabeth (or Eliza-Ann) (1801-1865), m. William Benjamin Robinson.

SAMUEL PETERS, b. 15 Nov. 1792, d. 6 September 1857. On 1 October 1818 he
married Mary Boyles (b. 18 Dec. 1791, d. 3 April 1884), d. of Hon. William
Dummer Powell.

1. Samuel Peters, 1820-1905, m. Renee Wilson 1850.
2. William Dummer Powell, 1821-1859, m. Diana Irving 1850.
3. George Murray, 1824- , m. Elizabeth Jarvis 1846.
4. Charles Edward, 1828-1829.
5. Charles Frederick, 1834-1871, m. Mary Ann Graham 1864.
6. Ann-Ellen, 1825-1862, m. Luke Fitzgerald Bernard of 82nd regt. 26 Aug. 1846.
7. Emily Elizabeth, 1827- , m. Sidney B. Farrell, R.E., 24 June 1854.
8. Charlotte Augusta, 1830-1841.
9. Mary-Caroline, 1832-1890, unmarried.

For further information see:

- 1) E. M. Chadwick. Ontarian Families, Vol. 1, pp. 122-136.
- 2) Section II (c)

The Jarvis-Powell Papers were purchased in 1967 from Mr. W.D.P. Jarvis of King, Ontario (Accession No. 6035 & 6062), and three letters received from the Ontario Historical Society in 1945 (Accession No. 999) have been added. (MS A 6637)
(49c21)

The collection consists of correspondence; land, legal and genealogical records; diaries, maps, memoranda, and accounts. It covers the years 1767-1919 and occupies two feet seven inches of shelf space. Some of the papers pertain to the family of William Dummer Powell and others to that of Samuel Peters Jarvis, but because of the relationship existing between the two families they have been integrated and treated as one group. While there is comment on and involvement in events of the time, these are primarily personal family papers reflecting the attitudes, interests, problems, and way of life of members of the ruling class of society in Upper Canada in the early nineteenth century, and of a loyalist family of the late eighteenth century, and are not specifically concerned with the public lives of either of the two men.

The letters pertaining to the Powell family (many of which are typewritten copies) are to or by William D. Powell and Mrs. William Powell, their relatives, children, and grandchildren. Of particular interest are those of the years 1806-7 which deal with the efforts made to effect the release of Jeremiah Powell from prison in Carthage^{*}. The various memoranda written by William Dummer Powell tell of events as they affected his career and provide a first-hand account of his early years in Canada. Many of the letters written between 1820 and 1857 are from Samuel Peters Jarvis to his wife Mary while he was commanding officer of the Queen's Rangers during the Rebellion of 1837-8, while he was with the Department of Indian Affairs, and when travelling in Great Britain and elsewhere. There are several letters to and from Samuel Peters Jarvis Jr., an officer in the British Army, and a number with the other Jarvis children. After the death

* in Venezuela

of Samuel Peters Jarvis in September 1857 most of the correspondence and documents are concerned with property, estate problems, and litigation.

A certain degree of licence has been exercised in grouping accounts, and in separating the memoranda written by William Dummer Powell, maps, diaries, genealogical information, and miscellaneous items from the main body of the collection. The papers have therefore been divided into two sections. The items in Section I have been arranged chronologically, numbered, and calendared. Wherever possible, writers and recipients of letters have been identified and dates suggested for undated letters from internal and external evidence. The material in Section II has been listed and numbered. The collection thus appears in the following order:

Section I - Calendar

Section II -

- (a) Memoranda written by William Dummer Powell
- (b) Diaries of Samuel Peters Jarvis
- (c) Genealogical Information
- (d) Maps
- (e) Miscellaneous

In November 1972 twenty-seven items were added to the Jarvis-Powell Papers, a gift of Mr. F. G. Cook, Toronto (Accession No. 9573). They consist of three letters, one account, and twenty-four deeds to land in Upper Canada, 1820-1863. The letters and account have been interfiled with the calendared material; the land records have been arranged in chronological order and placed at the end of the collection.

MU 1532

- [1767]
June 13 Powell, Jane (Mrs. John) (Boston). To William D. Powell [Tunbridge]. 1
Gives advice regarding his future conduct to her son William (at school in England) who is being placed in the care of Mr. Grant to be trained as a merchant. Mr. Grant thinks William may need to spend a year in Holland. Writes of illness of her husband and relates news of his sisters and brother.
T. L. (copy). 3 pp.
- 1770-1785 "Extracts from the letters of my sister Powell found in the possession 2
of Mr. J. M. Robbins." George Murray summarizes letters written by Anne Powell during the years 1770-1785, recording events before her marriage to William Dummer Powell, their life in England where Mr. Powell studied law, and their return to North America.
Ms. 8 pp.
- 1772 Fleeming's Register for New England and Nova Scotia with all the 3
British Lists and an Almanack for 1772 (Boston, John Fleeming). Contains information on court sittings, astrology, distances, monetary tables; a daily meteorological record has been kept February-November 1772.
32 pp.
- 1773 Heatly, Jessie (Miss) [Newport, R.I.]. To William D. Powell. 4
January 1 Jessie Heatly writes to her cousin William Powell telling him of
& March 14 acquaintances and of dances attended during the winter; the Fleet stationed at Newport has enlivened the social life.
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- [1774] Powell, Anne (Miss) (Boston). To William D. Powell. 5
October 4 Expects he has reached New York. Wishes mother to bring Polly Heatly to Boston when she returns. Speaks of acquaintances and says her father has received a letter from Brymer and she has had a letter from Ainslie containing an account of the present state of Canada.
T.L. (copy). 3 pp.
- 1774 Powell, William D. (York). To Dr. Hunter (Newport, R.I.). 6
[Oct.-Nov.] Reports the death of his mother (Mrs. John Powell) at New York and asks Dr. Hunter to convey the news to his [William's] father.
T.L. (copy). 1 p.

- [1774]
November 15 Champlin, Mrs. P. (Newport). To William D. Powell.(Boston). 7
Letter of condolence from his aunt on the death of William Powell's mother. Says he will be required to assume responsibility for his sisters since his father is "fast hastening down to the Grave." Mentions that her husband and many others are "pushing to get their Vessels out before the first of December" as "the Resolves of the Congress is as fatal to Newport as the Boston Port Bill."
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- 1774
December 23 Grant, John (Spanish Town). To William D. Powell (Boston). 8
Letter of condolence and sympathy on learning of the death of Mrs. John Powell. Gives advice for future conduct and education of William Powell. Offers help if needed at any time.
T.L. (copy). 3 pp.
- 1775
December 12 Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.) (Norwich). To Mrs. Ralph Inman (Boston). 9
Writes of arrival in Norwich (England) and reunion with family. She and her husband "are still in a state of uncertainty." Hopes aunt is safe and does not "want for necessaries."
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- 1776
April 28 Powell, Anne (Miss) (Halifax). To William D. Powell. 10
Chides brother for negligence in writing. She, father, and sisters are planning to go to England; whether brother John will go with them or remain with Mr. Brymer is not certain. "The 65th Regiment are to be drafted, and the Officers sent home to recruit."
Looks forward to seeing brother and sister-in-law.
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- 1776
May 10 Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.) (Norwich). To Mrs. Inman (Boston). 11
Reports that her husband, who is now in London, is doing well in the profession he has chosen. Expects to meet the rest of the Powell family later in the summer. Gives news of family connections. Is anxious on aunt's account.
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- 1776
August Powell, Anne (Miss) (London). To William D. Powell. 12
Congratulates brother on birth of a child -- is anxious to see and talk with Anne [his wife]. Dislikes London, it is "of all places (except Halifax) the most horrid." If father and sisters do not go to Wales she will insist on paying a visit to William and Anne at Norwich.
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.

- 1776
October 5 Powell, Anne (Miss) (London). To William D. Powell. 13
Says she is enclosing a letter from Jack [their brother]. Gives news of acquaintances; her father has received a letter from Mr. Brymer at Halifax who expresses friendship for the family and promises to advise Jack.
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- 1776
October 7 Powell, Anne (Miss) (London). To William D. Powell. 14
Reports that house in London will be ready for occupancy by Mr. and Mrs. William Powell the following week. Tells of the arrival in London of Mrs. Grant and daughter who left Rhode Island in April. General Washington refused a pass but Mrs. Grant obtained permission elsewhere and Lord Howe sent her in his own barge to the packet.
T.L. (copy). 3 pp.
- 1776
November 4 Powell, Anne (Miss) [London]. To William D. Powell. 15
Reports arrival in town of Mr. Willis in a state of great distress of body and mind. He and Mrs. Willis are now at Mr. Sword's but have promised to dine with the Powells that day.
T.L. (copy). 1 p.
- [1776] Powell, Anne (Miss) [London]. To William D. Powell. 16
Robert Grant has received a letter from General Grant with happy tidings from America. The troops have made an attack on Long Island which lasted five days and the whole of the Rebel Army was destroyed; "our Army have fifty men killed and 70 wounded"; expect to be in possession of New York in a few days and "mean to blockade the Town and starve them out unless they surrender, and it is thought the City will not be destroyed as there is now five or six thousand people sick in it. Washington commands there; much as I wished a good account of Troops in America but feel horror at the Slaughter. Poor unhappy, misguided people."
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- [1776?] Powell, Anne (Miss). To William D. Powell. 17
Acknowledges receipt of letters from William and Anne and describes social call in America Square. Teasing admonitions.
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- 1777
September 1 Powell, Anne (Miss) (Montgomery, Wales). To William D. Powell. 18
Acknowledges letter from William and says she sent a letter to him two months ago directed to the Salopian Coffee House in London. Raillery concerning suitor in whom she is not interested; inquires after Davie Campbell.
T.L. (copy). 3 pp.

- 1778
February 5 Powell, Anne (Miss) (Caer Howell). To William D. Powell. 19
Hopes he and Anne will visit Caer Howell before the family must leave it next month. Father is looking for a house at Ludlow. She is afraid that the style in which they now live will mean that they will have to associate with people "below what I have been used to." Their sister Peggy has left school. Writes of mutual acquaintances.
T.L. (copy). 3 pp.
- [1778]
March 15 Powell, Anne (Miss) (Montgomery). To William D. Powell. 20
Is pleased to hear of his arrival in Ludlow after visiting them at Caer Howell, but is mortified at his account of the house their father has taken for a year. They plan to leave for Ludlow the following Friday.
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- 1778
April 26 Powell, Anne (Miss) (Ludlow) To William D. Powell. 21
Writes to say they have been welcomed by the inhabitants of Ludlow and visited by "the genteelst people in the place." Can see no objection to her visiting William and Anne at Sudbury and will prepare to do so.
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- [1778
May] Powell, Anne (Miss) (Ludlow). To William D. Powell. 22
Writes of plans for travelling to Oxford to visit with brother and sister-in-law.
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- [1778
June] Powell, Margaret (Miss). To William D. Powell 23
Is pleased to know that Mrs. Powell and child are mending. Sends some news for Nancy [sister Anne] who is visiting with William Powell, and gives facetious account of her day's programme.
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- 1778
June Powell, Jane (Miss) (Ludlow). To William D. Powell. 24
Is happy to know that William is well and still in England and hopes his prospects will mend. Does not know whether to be glad or sorry that he is not going to Jamaica. Likes town of Ludlow; mentions mutual acquaintances.
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.

- 1778
November 20 Powell, Anne (Miss) (London). To William D. Powell. 25
Tells of having discharged the commissions requested. Will visit the Reverend Mr. and Mrs. Willis and William at Rockcliffe during the Christmas holidays if nothing happens to prevent it. T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- 1778
November 27 Powell, Anne (Miss) (London). To William D. Powell. 26
Writes that Mr. Sword, at Dr. Murray's request, has lent him a law dictionary. Mr. Grant wishes William to pay all possible attention to his studies as his future success may depend on it. Sisterly banter. T.L. (Copy). 2 pp.
- [1778
November] Powell, Anne (Miss) (London). To William D. Powell (Rockcliffe). 27
Has sent on to him at Rockcliffe Anne's letter received from Norwich and has taken care of other commissions. Badinage. T.L. (copy). 1 p.
- 1778
December 3 Powell, Anne (Miss). To William D. Powell. 28
Assures brother of continuation of his wife's affection and quotes from a letter recently received from Anne [Mrs. W.D. Powell]. T.L. (copy). 1 p.
- [1778]
December 7 Powell, Anne (Miss) (Ludlow). To William D. Powell. 29
Is impatient to hear from William and to have news of his affairs. T.L. (copy). 1 p.
- [1778] Powell, Anne (Miss) (Ludlow). To William D. Powell. 30
Commiserates with William on his "state of uncertainty." Is distressed to learn there is a possibility of his going to America. News of family and acquaintances; expected to hear from Jack by General Burgoyne. T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- 1779
March 30 Powell, Anne (Miss) (Ludlow). To William D. Powell. 31
Congratulates him on going to Quebec and thinks it will be advantageous. Promises to contribute all in her power to Anne's happiness during his absence. T.L. 1 p.

- 1784
August 14 Affidavit, signed by Captain H. Bird at Detroit in the presence of Alexander McKee, stating that the wench Esther became his property in consequence of the capitulation of Martin's Fort and that he is transferring the wench and her male child to William Lee in payment for clearing 16 acres of land. D. T. copy. 1 p. 32
- 1784
September 2 Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.) (North Yarmouth). To Mrs. Inman (Boston). Reports arrival in North Yarmouth to stay with Uncle Jeremiah Powell. Her husband has set out for Canada that morning. Assures aunt that she is well and happy and thanks her for hospitality and gift of provisions. T.L. (copy). 2 pp. 33
- 1784
September 16 Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.) (North Yarmouth). To Mrs. Inman (Boston). Reports that the uncle with whom they have been staying had a violent paralytic stroke during the night. Fortunately her husband was there. Is very much preoccupied with household duties and wishes aunt to look out for a black woman in Boston to cook and clean. T.L. (copy). 2 pp. 34
- 1785
February 19 Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.) (North Yarmouth). To Mrs. Inman (Boston). Is grateful to her aunt for attending her husband in his illness. She is unable to leave the children with her brother and go to Boston. William and Jerry are in good health. Thanks aunt for hams. T.L. (copy) 2 pp. 35
- 1785
March 26 Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.) (North Yarmouth). To Mrs. Inman (Boston). Writes of the difficulty in procuring domestic help: "The Pride of Independence is so prevalent here that the people had rather starve at home than live in my kitchen in plenty." Also laments lack of suitable companionship and is grateful that her brother has been with her. Mentions other members of the family and the arrival of provisions sent by her aunt. T.L. (copy). 2 pp. 36
- 1789
May-June Diary kept by Anne Powell (sister of William Dummer Powell) describing the journey from Montreal to Detroit. Typed copy. (Note: with Diaries.)

- 1791
August 27
Clarke, Anne (Mrs. Isaac W., nee Powell) [Montreal]. To William D. Powell [Detroit]. 37
Is disappointed not to see her brother in Montreal. Wishes him to send some apples from Detroit. Speaks of residents of Montreal: "Mr. McTavish leaves us next month to reside in England. Colonel Cuyler who lived here once before is at present in the house. The North West Company is now so immoderately rich that the Eastern Kings are nothing to them. Mr. Small retires with an independency and a share of the profits; Sutherland's share is between 2 and 3000 pounds a year. What a change to a man so lately in danger of wanting Bread."
T.L. (Copy). 2 pp.
- 1793
January 21
Powell, Jane (Miss) (Ludlow). To William D. Powell. 38
Writes to William who is in England on some business and hopes it will be settled during the Recess of Parliament. Their father is pleased to know of William's friendship with Lord Dorchester. Wonders if William can arrange to have someone take one of the black boys off their hands.
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- 1793
September 20
Proclamation of Lt. Gov. John G. Simcoe to prorogue parliament at Newark on 26 September 1793 and to reassemble on 2 November 1793. Signed by William Jarvis, Secretary. 39
D. S. 1 p. 18" x 14½"
- 1799
July 8
Powell, Jane (Miss) (Ludlow). To William D. Powell. 40
Is concerned over the state of William's health. Writes of Grant Powell; gives advice and speaks of debts and finances following their father's death. She and Margaret plan to sell the furniture and go into lodgings.
T.L. (copy). 4 pp.
- 1799
October 4
Powell, Jane (Miss) (Bristol). To William D. Powell. 41
Is at Bristol with the Penningtons and her health is much improved, will continue there until Christmas. Tells of measures taken in Ludlow for financial settlements and of plans for the future. Their uncle has invited Margaret and her to live with him in America; however her engagement to Warren prevents her accepting and Margaret has refused to go.
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- 1800
July 15
Powell, Jane (Miss) (Ilfracombe). To William D. Powell. 42
Is distressed at not having heard from William for 16 months. Her health has not been good and she is now at a bathing place

on the Devonshire coast visiting with friends; expects to pass part of the winter with the Penningtons. Margaret is in lodgings at Ludlow. Tells brother of their straightened financial circumstances.
T.L. (copy). 3 pp.

- 1800
November 25 Heron, Samuel (York). To William Jarvis (York). 43
Bond promising to convey land at No. 10 south side of Duke St., York, to William Jarvis.
D. S. 2 pp.
- Henry
- 1804
February 1 Bostwick/(Woodhouse, District of London). To William D. Powell (York). 44
Writes that John McCall of the London District has been making slanderous remarks concerning the late William D. Powell, Junior, and has accused him of accepting bribes. Thinks his father may wish to take legal action against the offender.
A.L.S. 4 pp. T. copy 4 pp.
- 1804
March 28 Powell, William D. (York). To Henry Bostwick (Woodhouse). 45
Acknowledges letter of 1 February and considers that his son's memory "receives its best encomium from the avowed hatred and persecution of such a character as Mr. John McCall ..."
Df. L. 1 p. T. copy 1 p.
- 1804
April 19 & 20 Affidavit of Dorothy Forbes, Boston, sworn before John Gardner, Notary Public and Justice of the Peace, on 19 April 1804, attesting to the birth of Jeremiah Powell, son of William D. and Anna Powell, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, on 29 January 1784. Also certification of baptism of Jeremiah Powell by Samuel Parker, rector of Trinity Church, Boston, on 13 March 1784. The above statements authenticated by the seal of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and signature of the Governor, Caleb Strong, 20 April 1804.
D.S. 2 pp. 46
- 1804
June 18 Cartwright, Richard (Kingston). To William D. Powell (York). 47
Reports death of William D. Powell's son Thomas at Kingston and describes events immediately preceding his demise; expresses sympathy.
A.L.S. 3 pp. T. copy 3 pp.

- 1804
December 2 Forsyth, George (Niagara). To William D. Powell (York) 48
Writes that he and Mr. Addison had spoken to the Chief Justice in the summer regarding the restoration to the Bar of Forsyth's brother-in-law John Ten Brock. At the end of the letter is a note written by Robert Addison stating that he was present when the Chief Justice had said that Mr. Ten Brock should be admitted again to practice in January and had promised to mention it to Messrs. Powell & Cockran [Cochrane].
A.L.S. 2 pp. Typed copy 2 pp.
- 1804
December 7 Powell, William D. (York). To George Forsyth (Niagara).
Draft of a reply to Mr. Forsyth's letter of December 2 saying that, since the Chief Justice had made no mention of Mr. Ten Brock's restoration to the Bar and his practice to himself or to the other judges, the matter would have to wait until the Court was full. (written on the last page of letter of 2-12-04.)
Df. L. 1 p. Typed copy 1 p.
- 1805
September 23 Powell, Jane (Miss) (Hart Wells). To William D. Powell (York). 49
Tells of her impaired physical condition and straightened finances. Her fiance, Thomas Warren, has at last received a living and they expect to be married the following week; Warren plans to augment his income by taking two pupils.
T.L. (copy) 3 pp.
- 1806
June 21 Brown, Mary (Mrs.) (York Place. To Mrs. W. D. Powell (York). 50
Is awaiting arrival of a child; thanks sister for a gift.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1806
July 18 Murray, George W. (Philadelphia). To the Marquis de Casa Yrujo (Philadelphia). 51
Writes setting forth the circumstances and misapprehensions behind Jeremiah Powell's capture and incarceration and appeals to the Marquis to interfere on Powell's behalf.
Df. L. 3 pp.
- 1806
July 26 Powell, Margaret (Miss) (Paper Mills, nr. Ludlow, England). To Thomas Perkins (Boston). 52
Writes concerning disposal of certain moneys coming to her. (portion of letter missing)
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1806
August 15 Powell, Jeremiah (Carthagena). To William D. Powell (York). 53
Because of association with Francesco Miranda's expedition to free Venezuela from Spanish control, Jeremiah Powell has been taken prisoner by the Spanish government and sentenced to ten

years' confinement. The condition of his release and that of 46 of his countrymen is the delivery of Miranda by the American government. Hopes that his father will make public the situation and asks him to communicate with Archibald Kane of New York.
L.S. (copy). 1 p.

- 1806
August 20 Coulson, John (Bristol). To Thomas Perkins (Boston). 54
Is acting as agent for Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Warren and Miss Margaret Powell with regard to the sale of property belonging to the estate of their uncle Jeremiah Powell and encloses signed papers and instructions for payment of proceeds of sale.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1806
October 29 Fatio, Felipe [Secretary to the Marquis d'Yrujo] (Philadelphia). 55
To James Barry [New York].
Reports that a letter has been addressed to the Captain General of Venezuela by the Marquis d'Yrujo in an effort to have the place of Jeremiah Powell's confinement commuted. Will forward a letter from Judge Powell to his son when sending a duplicate of the Marquis's letter to the Governor of Caracas.
Ms. copy. 2 pp.
- [1806
November 6] Powell, William D. [Sandy Hook]. To George W. Murray (New York). 56
Awaiting favourable wind to set sail. Would like any letters which have arrived sent out to him, also a newspaper as there are no books on board.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1806
November 7 Powell, William D. (Sandy Hook). To George W. Murray (New York) 57
Thanks brother-in-law for kind attention to his note of the previous day. Suspects that Grant Powell is in financial difficulties and tells Murray by what means he proposes to pay off son's debts, even though he can't afford it.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1806
November 24 Murray, George W. (New York). To William D. Powell (on board 58
Science en route to England).
Has written to Grant Powell and hopes there will be no occasion for the adoption of the plan outlined in W.D. Powell's letter of November 7. Says Mr. Lyle has reported providing Jeremiah with funds. Murray wishes to be informed if Caracas will soon become a province of England.
Df. L. S. 2 pp.

- 1806
December 10 Powell, William D. (London). To George W. Murray (New York). 59
Reports his arrival in England; encloses letter and Norwich newspapers for Mrs. Powell.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1806
December 12 Powell, William D. (London). To George W. Murray (New York). 60
Asks Murray to tell Mr. Shiefflin [Grant's creditor] that he will pay any deficiency on his return to York. "A faint prospect of access to the Government of Madrid offers itself thro the Transport Board."
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1806
December 20 Powell, William D. (London). To George W. Murray (New York). 61
Reports that he has met with co-operation and assistance in England; the Transport Board has agreed to solicit Jeremiah Powell's discharge through their agent at Madrid and the Chairman of the Board is hopeful of success. Conveys regards of relatives and friends at Norwich with their gratitude for Murray's benevolence to them.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1806
December 24 Murray, George (New York). To ? 62
Reports endeavours made on behalf of Jeremiah Powell.
Df. L. 1 p.
- 1806
December 28 Powell, William D. (London). To George W. Murray (New York). 63
Discusses family matters and Mrs. Powell's distress. Promises to communicate without delay any proceedings in respect to the Spanish colonies.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1807
January 7 Powell, William D. (London). To George W. Murray (New York). 64
Reports on efforts made and people contacted in England to secure Jeremiah Powell's release from prison. Dr. Jenner has written to the King of Spain in consequence of a recent acknowledgement of the Court of Madrid for benefits derived to the Spanish colonies from the practice of vaccination. While awaiting results of applications he has visited public offices and has been well received; thinks the trip will have been worth while from his own standpoint. Is unsure as to the fate of Buenos Aires and has heard nothing of further attempts on the Spanish colonies.
A.L.S. 2 pp.

- 1807
January 9 Powell, William D. (London). To George W. Murray (New York). 65
Everything seems to be favourable in regard to his son and, as to his own affairs, "the Tide is more prosperous than my most sanguinous hopes had anticipated." Will keep him informed of events which could affect commercial relations.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1807
January 12 Powell, William D. (London). To George W. Murray (New York). 66
Is sending a doctor's suggestions for "poor Woods" of York. No further developments to relate.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1807
January 17 Warren, Jane (Mrs. Thomas, nee Powell) (Torrington). To William D. Powell (London). 67
Wishes William to visit her while in England and hopes to confer with him concerning the Powell estate. Describes circumstances of their sister Margaret and the difficulties and expenses connected with restoring the parsonage.
T.L. (copy). 3 pp.
- 1807
January 17 Powell, Margaret (Miss) (Ludlow). To William D. Powell (London). 68
Refuses to live with her sister Jane; would like to accompany William to America if he goes via New York. Tells of friends in Ludlow and the state of her finances.
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- 1807
January 22 Powell, William D. (London). To George W. Murray (New York). 69
Sends money for Mrs. Powell. Recounts various applications made on behalf of Jeremiah and says "as a last resort, if all fails, I shall go to Madrid with a Letter from Dr. Jenner to the King of Spain." There is an unfounded report of the capture of Buenos Aires; "an Expedition under Genl Crawford is supposed destined to that Quarter but nothing is known..."
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1807
January 24 Powell, William D. (London). To George W. Murray (New York). 70
Is disappointed at the news from Carthagena and thanks Murray for his efforts on Jeremiah's behalf. Has some reservations about the plans which the latter has outlined in his letter and thinks he may be able to accomplish something through the help of General Maitland.
A.L.S. 2 pp.

- 1807
January 29 Warren, Thomas (Torrington). To William D. Powell (London). 71
Extends invitation to brother-in-law to stay with him and Mrs. Warren during the remainder of his time in England.
T.L. (copy). 1 p.
- [1807]
January 31 Powell, Margaret (Miss) (Paper Mills [nr. Ludlow]). To William 72
D. Powell (London).
Mrs. Middleton has invited both of them to visit for a time and hopes her brother will escort her. Admits that her lodgings are more expensive than she can afford but "I cannot live and make the appearance of a Gentlewoman under ninety pounds a year, nor could I by spending twice that Income in any other place preserve so genteel an acquaintance as I have here ..."
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- 1807
February 2 Murray, George W. (New York). To Jeremiah Powell (Carthage or 73
Omoah).
Recounts the measures taken by Jeremiah's father to effect his release from prison. Says his nephew may draw on him for necessary supplies and undertakes to pay his bills.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1807
February 7 Warren, Jane (Mrs. Thomas)(Puddletown). To William D. Powell 74
(London).
Reports that the vicarage is still unfinished but they are moving in and will be ready to receive William by the 18th. Has received an odd letter from Margaret containing various excuses for not visiting them.
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- [1807
February] Warren, Jane (Mrs. Thomas) (Tolpuddle). To W.D. Powell (London). 75
Writes of sister Margaret's affairs and of estate matters and the possibility of realizing something on their claims.
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- 1807
March 2 Powell, William D. (London). To George W. Murray (New York). 76
No news to report from Spain. Has been with his family during the past three weeks, and says all branches of the Murray family are well. If delayed beyond 1 April (which he hopes will not occur) asks Murray to remit some money to Mrs. Powell.
A.L.S. 1 p.

- 1807
March 12 Powell, William D. (London). To George W. Murray (New York). 77
While awaiting word from Spain has visited his sisters in Shropshire and Dorsetshire. At Portsmouth he spoke with members of the crew of a British frigate recently returned from Carthagena and fears that Jeremiah may succumb before his release can be effected. It is thought that the expedition under General White-lock is bound for Buenos Aires, but he thinks it may be on the way to Caracas.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1807
March 30 Powell, Margaret (Miss) (Clay Farm). To William D. Powell (London). 78
Writes to brother on his departure from Clay Farm and thanks him for conveying her there.
T.L. (copy). 1 p.
- 1807
April 10 Powell, William D. (London). To George W. Murray (New York). 79
Captain Gilkinson is going to Niagara via New York and is delivering a box of china cups to Mrs. Powell. Recommends him to Murray's attention and says he will take anything the latter would like to send to Canada.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1807
April 11 Murray, George W. (New York). To Jeremiah Powell (Carthagena). 80
Apprises Jeremiah of the steps being taken to secure his liberation. Says his nephew may draw on him to the extent of \$900. Gives news of other members of the family.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1807
April 13 Murray, George W. (New York). To John Reynolds [Havana]. 81
Writes regarding nephew Jeremiah Powell and asks that Mr. Reynolds' friend at Carthagena furnish him with money to the extent of \$500; also requests friend to tell him of his nephew's present location and state of health.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1807
April 14 Barclay, Thomas (British Consul General at New York). To the 82
Commanders of His Majesty's Ships of War.
A request that the letters written to the Governor of Omoa by the Marquis de Casa Yrujo (Spanish Minister to the U.S.A.) concerning Jeremiah Powell may be left on board so that they may reach their destination.
L.S. 1 p.

- 1807
April 21 Murray, George W. (New York). To John Reynolds (Havana). 83
Entreaty to Mr. Reynolds to do what he can to help preserve Jeremiah Powell from the effects of the climate until an answer is received from the Court of Madrid.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1807
April 21 Murray, George W. (New York). To Jeremiah Powell (Carthagen) 84
Reiterates steps being taken to effect his release from prison. Has conversed with Captain B. who relieved their minds of much anxiety regarding Jeremiah's health. Admonishes nephew to remain optimistic.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1807
April 22 Warren, Jane (Mrs. Thomas) (Tolpuddle). To William D. Powell 85
(London).
Reports to brother the latest news received from America regarding the Powell estate and property in U.S.A. Speaks of debt owing to Robert Grant which may delay settlement.
T.L. (copy). 4 pp.
- 1807
April 26 Powell, William D. (London). To George W. Murray (New York). 86
Writes of favourable outcome of Murray's appeal. Reports that the Murray relatives in Norfolk are in good health. He has started negotiations to procure interest at Madrid and promises to render any service he can to Murray's business ventures through powerful connections. Is sending money for Mrs. Powell. "We have strange reports about the Treaty -- affairs on the European Continent are still critical and baffle Conjecture."
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1807
April 27 Murray, George W. (New York). To Jeremiah Powell (Carthagen). 87
Tells nephew of measures which have been taken to effect his liberation. Lists articles of clothing and bedding being delivered to him, along with copies of letters written on his behalf.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1807
May 2 Murray, George W. (New York). To Captain Carson. 88
Requests Captain Carson to deliver some bedding, clothing, and letters to Jeremiah Powell at Carthagen.
A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1807
May 3 Powell, William D. (Falmouth). To George W. Murray (New York). 89
Is en route to Lisbon "with the most powerful Introduction of various kinds that G.B. can afford at the Court of Madrid -- The Event is in the Hands of Providence -- I can only say if I fail that I have left no Exertion unattempted." Felicitates Murray on court decision to restore American ship and cargo.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1807
May 18 &
May 20 Reynolds, John (Havana). To George W. Murray (New York). 90
Acknowledges receipt of various letters and will see that they are forwarded to their destination by his business friend Don Thomas Andres Thorres. Counse~~s~~ use of caution by Jeremiah Powell in writing of political situation because of censorship. Promises to exert every effort on Powell's behalf and will also be happy to execute any mercantile orders addressed to himself.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1807
June 2 Powell, William D. (Aranjuez, Spain). To George W. Murray (New York). 91
Describes events which have taken place since his arrival in Spain. Has had an interview with the Portugese ambassador who promised to use his influence and has brought the case to the attention of "the Prince of Peace who is here almighty." Has been advised to prepare a memorial of his case to the King of Spain and will be introduced at the Court a week hence. Has been very well treated but has been obliged to pass as an American in public because of strong anti-English and anti-French feeling. Expenses of trip very heavy.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1807
June 10 Robinson, W. H. (Kingston, Jamaica). To [George W. Murray, New York]. 92
In consequence of a letter from his nephew, Beverley Robinson, he has assisted Jeremiah Powell with eighty dollars. Adds that in future Mr. William Cathcart will render any service in his power to Jeremiah Powell as the writer is embarking for England in three days.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1807
June 10 Cevallos, Pedro (Aranjuez, Spain). To William D. Powell. 93
Acknowledgement of receipt, through the Ambassador of Portugal, of the representations addressed to the King of Spain imploring royal clemency in favour of Jeremiah Powell and notification that His Majesty has agreed to release the prisoner and has commanded that the Captain General of Caracas be informed to set him at liberty.
T.L. & ms. copy (translation) 2 pp.

- 1807
June 10 Cevallos, Pedro (Aranjuez, Spain). To the Captain General of Caracas. 93(b)
Directive to release Jeremiah Powell from prison on orders of the King of Spain.
T.L. & ms. copy (translation) 1 p.
- 1807
June 22 Murray, George W. (New York). To Jeremiah Powell [Carthagenal]. 94
Acknowledges letter of 6 April and says he has entered into correspondence with Mr. J. Reynolds of Havana who has offered to be the medium of communication with his parents; Jeremiah's letters to B. Robinson and to himself have gone to his mother. Quotes from father's letter sent from Falmouth.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1807
June 23 Powell, William D. (Portugal, at sea on board the Walsingham Packet, & Falmouth). To George W. Murray (New York). 95
" 26 Has completed his mission, has succeeded in obtaining a pardon for Jeremiah, and is now en route to England. Has been well received during his journey. Fears that brother-in-law may not have received his previous letter because there is a report that an American vessel leaving Lisbon has been detained by a British frigate; later discovers that his apprehensions were ill founded but "The latest accounts from the N. of Europe portend an extraordinary Phase which may drive G. Britain to Desperation & lead her to tyrannize over the Ocean as much as France does on shore."
July 9 Lists names of prisoners at Caracas copied from the official report. On his arrival at Falmouth, says there is a report circulating that Miranda "has again sailed from Trinidad for the Main."
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1807
July 20 Murray, George W. (New York). To William Cathcart (Jamaica). 96
Writes that he will honour a draft (and any future drafts) from his nephew drawn in favour of William Cathcart. On the authorization of Mr. Robinson he is enclosing a letter for Jeremiah to be delivered by Mr. Cathcart.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1807
July 26 Powell, Margaret (Miss) (Ludlow). To William D. Powell. 97
Is pleased to learn that William's mission to Spain has been successful. Will arrange to meet him at any place on the Bristol or London Road if his departure is delayed.
T.L. (copy). 2 pp.
- 1807
August 6 Murray, George W. (New York). To William Cathcart (Kingston, Jamaica) 98
Has received through Mr. James Dick a letter from his nephew in Carthagenal. Asks that Mr. Cathcart will reimburse Mr. Dick with

one hundred dollars on presentation of Jeremiah Powell's receipt and will draw on Murray for payment. Is enclosing letters for his nephew.
A.L.S. 1 p.

- 1807
August 6 Murray, George W. (New York). To James Dick (Jamaica). 99
Acknowledges receipt of letter; thanks him for kindness to Jeremiah Powell and assures him of repayment of the money expended.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1807
August 6 Murray, George W. (New York). To Jeremiah Powell [Carthagen]. 100
Writes of receipt of a letter from William D. Powell dated 16 May when en route to Spain and hopes to be able to announce happy tidings of the outcome of the trip. Thinks his nephew is extremely fortunate to have so many people working on his behalf.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1807
August 10 Powell, Jeremiah (Carthagen). To George W. Murray (New York). 101
Encloses copy of a receipt for \$500 which he has given to Don Tomas Andres Torres. Says that Don Prospero Amador Garcia of Havana has written to friends who are making application to the Governor on his behalf and if successful he will inform his uncle of it; in the meantime he awaits news from Madrid. Acknowledges receipt of clothing and asks uncle to send a present of wine, cheese, apples, etc. for Don Juan Bosse, interpreter to the Governor of Carthagen, to whom he is indebted for attention. Copy of receipt enclosed.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1807
August 20 Powell, Jeremiah (Carthagen). To George W. Murray (New York). 102
Encloses bill of exchange for \$200 dated 20 August 1807, William Lippincott Jr. (a fellow prisoner) on Joshua Lippincott of Philadelphia, to cover money advanced by Jeremiah Powell, and asks uncle to collect. Bill of exchange enclosed.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1807
August 26 Murray, George W. (New York). To Jeremiah Powell (Carthagen). 103
Acknowledges receipt of letters and will honour drafts. Gives news of Jeremiah's mother and father; the latter is en route to Spain armed with letters, among which are letters of the Dukes of Kent and Sussex. Expects his father back in America about the middle of September.
A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1807
August 27 Powell, Jeremiah (Carthagen). To George W. Murray (New York). 104
Writes of money transactions and proof sent to his uncle previously. Is now well provided for any emergency and asks uncle to send nothing further; will await word of the outcome of his father's exertions in Madrid before taking any other steps.
L. copy. 2 pp.
- 1807
September 5 Murray, George W. (New York). To Jeremiah Powell (Carthagen). 105
Encloses copies of news just received; is in daily expectation of seeing his father but advises Jeremiah not to be impatient as it may take some weeks yet before his release can be effected.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1807
September 5 Murray, George W. (New York). To William Cathcart (Kingston, Jamaica). 106
Is sending a letter for his nephew advising of his father's success at Madrid in obtaining pardon of Jeremiah Powell.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1807
September 7 Cathcart, William (Kingston, Jamaica). To George W. Murray (New York). 107
Writes that intercourse between Jamaica and Carthagen has been suspended in consequence of the detection of some smuggling, but will ask Mr. Dick to be of service to Jeremiah Powell; Mr. Dick feels that it will be impossible to effect the liberation of Jeremiah Powell without an authority from the King of Spain.
L.S. 2 pp.
- 1807
September 29 Murray, George W. (New York). To Jeremiah Powell (Carthagen). 108
Writes to nephew: "your uncles & myself have despatched a vessel for the sole purpose of bringing you Home." Hopes the sale of cargo will be made at Carthagen, if not, then he is to proceed to Trinidad.
L. 2 pp.
- 1807
September 29 Murray, George W. (New York). To Major Bosse (Carthagen). 109
Thanks Major Bosse for his kindness to Jeremiah Powell; advises that the schooner Mary Ann has been despatched for the purpose of bringing away his nephew and requests that Major Bosse will give Captain Brown any advice or assistance he may require.
L. 1 p.

- 1807
September 30 Barclay, Thomas (British Consul General at New York). To 110
Commanders of H.M. Ships of War.
Directive explaining predicament of Jeremiah Powell and the efforts made on his behalf; is fearful that notification of his pardon by the King of Spain may have miscarried and asks that the vessel Mary Ann in which Powell is to return may be permitted to proceed to Carthagen a without hindrance or delay.
L.S. 1 p.
- 1807
October 3 Powell, William D. (Schenectady). To George W. Murray (New York). 111
Reports reaching Schenectady only to discover that the Western Mail had left the previous morning. Fears he will not see Grant. His funds will not permit many purchases but would like his brother-in-law to procure some wine for him.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1807
October 9 Cathcart, William (Kingston, Jamaica). To George W. Murray 112
(New York).
Acknowledges receipt of letter containing news of Mr. Powell's success at the Court of Madrid; is making copies of the letter which will be sent to Carthagen a by various channels in order to ensure that the news will reach its destination.
L.S. 1 p.
- 1807
October 18 Powell, William D. (York). To George W. Murray (New York). 113
Writes of arrival in York to find all the family in good health. Speaks of some quarrel among the Indians and their offer of service to the whites [part cut away]. Mr. Firth has not yet arrived, and there is no news of General Craig's arrival at Quebec.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1807
October 24 Cathcart, William (Kingston, Jamaica). To George W. Murray (New York). 114
Has sent copies in triplicate of letter to Murray's nephew in Carthagen a. Has been given to understand that the Admiral (at Jamaica) has directed a ship of war that is cruising off the coast of Carthagen a to bring Jeremiah Powell to Jamaica after his liberation.
L.S. 1 p.
- 1807
November 22 Powell, Jeremiah (Carthagen a). To George W. Murray (New York). 115
Reports that the Mary Ann has been loaded with a cargo estimated at approximately \$4930 and Captain Brown has sufficiently recovered from his illness to take charge of his vessel.
A.L.S. 1 p.

- 1807 Powell, Jeremiah) (Carthagena & Kingston, Jamaica). To George W. 116
 November 23 Murray (New York).
 & Is enclosing bills of lading for cargo shipped on the schooner
 December 1 Mary Ann. Makes explanations concerning disbursements and
 negotiations under way for a return of duties. Reports departure
 from Carthagena on 24 November; ran into a gale which caused
 damage to the ship, was able to reach Kingston but suspects that
 the ship may be condemned after a survey.
 A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1807 Powell, Jeremiah, (Kingston, Jamaica). To George W. Murray (New York). 117
 December 4 If the Mary Ann is condemned he intends to reship the cargo in
 another boat and after the matter is settled he will sail for
 Baltimore. Would like a letter of introduction to the Marquis
 d'Yrujo in order to offer his respects and acknowledgement.
 Invoice covering cargo of American schooner Mary Ann included
 with letter.
 A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1807 Powell, Jeremiah (Kingston, Jamaica). To G. W. Murray (New York). 118
 December 12 Advises that the Mary Ann and her cargo have been sold and
 Captain Brown will furnish the proper accounts. Expects to
 embark for Baltimore the next day in the brig Hunter.
 A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1807 Reynolds, John (Havana). To George W. Murray (New York). 119
 December 19 Reports how letters addressed to Jeremiah Powell were forwarded;
 is pleased to know that he has now obtained pardon and has left
 Carthagena; is enclosing letter of J. Powell acknowledging the
 receipt of \$500.
 A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1807 Reynolds, John (Havana). To George W. Murray (New York). 120
 December 24 Sends copy of receipt which Don Prosper Amador Garcia neglected
 to enclose with his letter of December 22.
 A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1808 Powell, Jeremiah (Baltimore). To George W. Murray (New York). 121
 January 12 Reports arrival in Baltimore and receipt of uncle's letter;
 will go to Philadelphia on the 14th. The proceeds from the
 sale of the Mary Ann and cargo are being sent by the brig Saint
Brides from Kingston to New York: Captain Brown is too ill to
 proceed for some time.
 A.L.S. 1 p.

- 1808
February 1 Powell, Jeremiah (Albany). To George W. Murray (New York). 122
Reports arrival in Albany where he has spent a few days in the expectation of seeing his brother but will leave for Utica the next morning. Has received from Mr. Kane a packet containing papers he thought were lost. Says "the political world in this quarter is gloomy enough."
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1808
February 15 Powell, Jeremiah (York, U.C.). To George W. Murray (New York). 123
Has reached York and finds the family all well. Is awaiting instructions from his uncle. Sends letter for Beverley Robinson. Would like to know if there are any restrictions on travel for passengers from the U.S. to the B.W.I. but asks that his uncle not mention the probability of his visiting the West Indies. Says that his father has received letters from London regarding the Curacao application, but a more conclusive communication is expected within the next fortnight.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1808
February 24 Powell, Jeremiah (York). To George W. Murray (New York). 124
Is passing bill of exchange for \$100 to the order of Alexander Wood which he asks his uncle to pay on his account. Bill of exchange included.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1808
February 28 Powell, Jeremiah (York). To George W. Murray (New York). 125
Is relieved to hear of arrival of the Saint Brides. Speaks of the situation in Europe, and the threat of Bonaparte, his coerced allies and Russia to Great Britain. Gives news of family and asks his uncle to deliver to his tailor the appended order for clothing.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1808
March 6 Powell, Jeremiah (York). To George W. Murray (New York). 126
Is leaving for New York via Kingston the next day. Has decided to accept a post in Curacao which appears most favourable.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1808
March 25 Powell, Jeremiah (Albany). To George W. Murray (New York). 127
Expects to be in New York within 7 or 8 days -- has been delayed by a visit to Grant [his brother].
A.L.S. 1 p.

- 1808
May 27
Powell, Jeremiah (Halifax, N.S.). To George W. Murray (New York). 128
Writes that he will be obliged to stay in Halifax for a time as the brig Emulous and nine merchant vessels loaded with flour and provisions for Surinam and the Windward Islands were under sailing orders when he arrived. While in Halifax he hopes to make desirable acquaintances leading to profitable arrangements. Expects that he will reach Curacao about the middle of July. "Sir Thomas B. Warren is expected every day from Bermuda to take the command of this station."
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1808
June 21
Powell, Jeremiah (Halifax, N.S.). To George W. Murray (New York). 129
Since his arrival in Halifax 15 vessels have gone to the West Indies loaded with provisions and lumber; however, he is waiting on the Latona because (for the sake of his personal security) he cannot go to the West Indies in an unarmed vessel. Discusses prospects for trade and gives news of developments: "I understand Mr. Sewell the Atty Genl of Lower Canada, who was a boy at the time that the late Lord Dorchester introduced my Father to a fatal dependance on the Crown is to succeed Mr. Allcock as Chief Justice." ... "If the intelligence received by this Packet be authentic there is little further doubt as to the measures that the United States will be obliged to pursue. Bonaparte seems determined on a War. I perceive that Great Britain has sent a convoy to the Brazils — & notwithstanding Mr. Jefferson's effort in sending a congratulatory embassy to the Prince England will without doubt manage to secure all the valuable part of the Brazil Trade for her own ships at any rate tho', perhaps not to the exclusion of foreign Capital."
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1808
July 14
Powell, Jeremiah (Halifax, N.S.). To George W. Murray (New York). 130
Plans to sail on the Latona to-morrow and expects to reach Curacao almost as soon as Sir James Cockburn who is proceeding there from England. During his stay in Halifax he has made several acquaintances who may or may not be useful. Has discovered that articles for the West Indian market are becoming scarce and flour is a high price. Would like to have a copy of his insurance policy, particularly the part relating to the risks insured against. It is reported that General Armstrong has left France.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1808
July 24
Powell, Jeremiah (St. Thomas). To George W. Murray (New York). 131
Describes the hazards attending his trip from Barbados to St. Thomas on one of the island boats during the hurricane season and under pursuit by the enemy. Expects to leave for Curacao in a day or two on one of the pilot boats.
A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1808
August 21
(
Powell, Jeremiah (Curacao). To William D. Powell (York, U.C.)
Has been in Curacao a week but nothing can be determined until
he sees Major Robertson. Fears failure of his expectations: he
is prepared for disappointment but is greatly distressed on
account of his uncle George.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1808
August 21
& August 31
Powell, Jeremiah (Curacao). To George W. Murray (New York).
Encloses a letter to be forwarded to his father and one for
Mr. Kane. Hopes that the situation may turn out favourably
but is not too sanguine. Mr. Lyle has received a letter from
Jno. B. Murray saying that Jeremiah Powell sailed to England in
May and thinks this information, if received by Sir James Cock-
burn and Major Robertson, will defeat the object of his voyage.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1808
October 5
Browne, Robert (England). To William D. Powell (York, U.C.)
Reports that he has visited Miranda and learned that Jeremiah
Powell's property on board ship was given to Mr. Kirkman who
was to deliver it to a friend in New York. Miranda expresses
willingness to assist in the recovery of Powell's possessions:
"I shall see my Lord Castlereagh next week. I will do all in
my power for Mr. Powell and have no doubt but he will be recom-
pensed for his losses, and if I can by any means in my power
otherwise befriend him I shall be happy ..." Browne says his
suspicions have been confirmed: "Miranda was sanctioned by this
Government."
T.L. 2 pp.
- 1808
October 31
Powell, John (Niagara). To William D. Powell (York). 1
Writes of family affairs. Can supply his father with apples.
T.L. 1 p.
- 1808
November 15
Powell, Jeremiah (Curacao). To Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.) (York). 1
Tells mother of his disappointment in this venture but his
previous experiences help him to meet it stoically. Is dis-
tressed to see how his father has been rewarded for his long
service to his country and has heard of Mr. Sewell's appoint-
ment as Chief Justice of Lower Canada. Asks if his father
continues correspondence with the Duke and Lord Holland. Hints
at moving to another "quarter of the globe."
A.L.S. 2 pp. T.L. 2 pp.

- 1808
November 15 Powell, Jeremiah (Curacao). To William D. Powell (York, U.C.) 137
Reports arrival of Major Robertson from Caracas. Says his expectations have come to nought. He has applied for the position of Receiver General of the island but in three weeks intends to leave for London and is hopeful of an opening with Simon Cock. Asks his father to send letters of recommendation on his behalf to friends in London.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1808
November 15 Powell, Jeremiah (Curacao). To George W. Murray (New York). 138
Encloses letter to be forwarded to his father which explains his plans. Says that "here everything is going to the devil." Asks if uncle can do him any service with his friends in London.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1808
November 28 Powell, Jeremiah (Curacao). To George W. Murray (New York). 139
Expects to sail for London in a few days and hopes then to give his uncle a more satisfactory account of his prospects. His plans are such that he cannot explain by correspondence. Says he is indebted to Mr. Lyle for hospitality and has found him to be a most worthy man.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1808
November 28 Powell, Jeremiah (Curacao). To William D. Powell (York, U.C.) 140
Writes that he is about to leave for England and tells of plans he has for his father and brothers. Is upset by the news of the appointment of Mr. Sewell and intends to suggest his father's name for the office of Vice Admiralty Judge and Surrogate at Curacao [Curacao was a British possession 1806-1814]. Says the climate is pleasant and living is not so expensive as in Canada. If the Spaniards can be persuaded to admit strangers to Caracas, he is going to secure an introduction and invitation for Grant; also has plans for John — "I think John's Commissions are with leave to appoint Deputies for his two places at Niagara at least, which, after Clarkes death are worth 300£ stg."
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- [1809]
January 14 Middleton, E. (Mrs.) (Clay Farm, England). To William D. Powell 141
(York, U.C.).
Writes to her cousin of domestic and family matters; is pleased to know that Jeremiah Powell has been restored to his family; gives news of relatives and of William's sisters Jane [Mrs. Warren] and Margaret [Mrs. Prodggers].
T.L. 5 pp.

- 1809
July 22
Robertson, John (Curacao). To [George W. Murray, New York] 142
Fears that Jeremiah Powell has been drowned and regrets the loss of so promising a life. Speaks of the possibilities of trade with Curacao which Mr. Lyle will explain in more detail, and recommends his brother-in-law, Mr. Sutherland of Montreal, as a desirable business correspondent in Canada. Says Murray is fortunate not to have speculated in any of the Spanish Colonies for U.S. investors have lost heavily. Thinks that if William Powell were to receive the appointment of Judge of the Admiralty it would be advantageous to him. "We are in hopes of such as Establishment here."
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1810
February 15
Prodgers, Margaret (Mrs.) (Ludlow). To William D. Powell (York). 143
Is sending some Manchester muslin to Canada as a gift for her nieces; is happy to know that her brother approved of her marriage. Gives family news.
T.L. 2 pp.
- 1812
April 22
Baldwin, William (York). To William Firth 144
Comments on Sir Isaac Brock's advisers; gives an account of his [Baldwin's] duel with Colonel J. McDonnell; reports on his efforts to settle Firth's affairs in Upper Canada and expresses fears of approaching war with the United States.
T.L. 5 pp. (original in Baldwin Papers)
- 1812
August 10
Macdonnel, J[ohn] (Port Talbot). To Duncan Cameron. 145
Reports landing at Port Talbot and scarcity of boats: fleet now consists of 12 boats. A detachment of 100 men of the Oxford and Norfolk militia has gone to Amherstburg.
T.L. & ms. copy 3 pp. (Notation that the original of this letter was lent to John Beverley Robinson and never returned.)
- 1812
October 6
Shaw, Aeneas (Palmer). To Powell 145a
Commiserates with Powell on the death of his son.
A.L.S. (xerox copy). 2pp. (Acc.6637)
- [1812]
December 19
Prodgers, Margaret (Mrs.) (Ludlow). To Thomas Perkins (Boston). 146
Regrets that he has become involved in a law suit over money still due her and says that her husband does not care whether he receives the balance or not.
A.L.S. 3pp.
- 1814
January 8
Commission appointing Samuel Peters Jarvis as acting clerk of the Legislative Council in the absence of John Powell. Signed by Sir Gordon Drummond, President of the Province of Upper Canada. 147
D.S. 1 p.

- 1814
July 1 Powell, William Dummer (York). To Mary Boyles Powell (York) 148
Bond of W. D. Powell promising to pay 583:6:8 with interest
at 6% to Mary Boyles Powell.
D.S. 1p
On the back is a statement signed by J. B. Robinson, 13 July 1831,
that interest has been paid to Samuel P. Jarvis, husband of the
obligee, up to 1 July 1831 and that the bond remains in the
possession of J. B. Robinson.
- 1814
October 29 Agreement between Frederick Windermaker (York) and William 149
Jarvis (York) setting forth the terms under which the former
would work as a servant in the household of the latter.
D. typed copy 1 p.
- 1814
December 26 Appointment of Samuel Peters Jarvis as Assistant Secretary and 150
Register of the Province of Upper Canada. Signed by William
Jarvis and approved by Sir Gordon Drummond.
D. S. 2pp.
- 1817
March 17 Commission appointing Samuel Peters Jarvis Clerk of the Crown 150a
in Chancery for the Province of Upper Canada.
D.S. Seal attached. 1p.
- 1817
October 30 Commission appointing Samuel P. Jarvis Acting Secretary and 151
Register of the Province of Upper Canada.
D.S. 1p.
- 1817
December 8 Gore, Francis (London). To Samuel P. Jarvis (York). 152
Rejoices to learn of the favourable termination of Jarvis's
trial and trusts that no insult or provocation will tempt him
to submit to a personal explanation with any part of neigh-
bour's family. Tells of the appointment of Mr. [Duncan]
Cameron to the office of secretary.
A.L.S. 4pp.
- 1818
July 14 Powell, Catherine (Boston). To william D. Powell (York). 153
At the request of Mrs. T. L. Winthrop, she is sending a letter
of introduction for James Winthrop who is about to leave for
Canada and who will be able to tell them of "the Politics,
the Trade, the Amusements, and everything you can wish to hear."
Writes of friends in Boston and of herself.
T.L. 2pp.
- 1818
August 30 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Queenston). To (Miss) Mary Powell (York). 154
Writes of journey from York to Queenston and says he prefers the
former place to the latter. Says the Earl of Selkirk and family
are still at Niagara Falls and that a large piece of Table Rock
has fallen into the chasm there. Relates a story concerning the

fine appearance of Sir Peregrine Maitland; mentions friends and relatives.

A.L.S. 4 pp. T.L. 5 pp.

- 1818
September 6 Powell, Anne (Miss) (Norwich, England). To Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.) (York). 155
Writes that she plans to remain in England for another year. Feels sure that her sister Mary has given much mature reflection to the question of marriage with Samuel Jarvis and says "I do not believe in England she could have found a young man more likely to make her happy than S.P.J." Mentions her aunt Jane and her husband (Rev. Thomas Warren) and the Norwich relations; hopes that Mary will write to her Aunt Boyles after she is married. Is happy to know that her mother is pleased with Mrs. Robinson [Mrs. John Beverley] and trusts that "nothing will ever interrupt the friendly intercourse between the families." Speaks of Sir Peregrine Maitland and Lady Sarah: "I hope Papa will a little conciliate the great man and make some allowance for the undue influence which knaves and flatterers must obtain over a man in power, if he is ever so wise or so good."
T.L. 8 pp.
- 1818
October 1 Powell, Mary B. (York). To John Beverley Robinson (York) 156
Power of attorney. Appointment of John B. Robinson as attorney for Mary B. Powell in the recovery of money due on a bond of 1 July 1814.
D.S. 1 p.
- 1819
January 12 Jarvis, Samuel P. (York). To John Kendrick (York). 157
Lease of a lot on Dutchess Street in the town of York.
Df. D. S. 3 pp.
- 1819
May 13 Jarvis, Samuel & Mary (Queenston). To Henry John Boulton (York). 158
Indenture of bargain and sale of 1 acre lot in the town of York for \$150.
D. S. 2 pp.
- 1819
July 12 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Queenston). To George Cooper (York). 159
Lease of lot in the town of York for 21 years @ \$5:12:6 per yr.
D. S. 3 pp.

- (
- 1819
August 10
Brooks, Robert & Polly (Stamford). To John Thorner (Kingston).
Indenture of bargain and sale of lot 3, concession 11, Tp. of
Reach for \$125.
D. S. 3 pp. 160
- 1819
November 13
Powell, Anne (Miss) (York). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)
(Queenston). 161
Writes of vexation with Mrs. D'Arcy Boulton for revealing a
confidence and of the discord between herself and her mother.
A.L.S. 4 pp. T. copy 3 pp.
- [1819]
November 13
Powell, Eliza (Miss) (York). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Queenston). 162
Discusses family matters: the irascibility of their father, the
strange behaviour of their sister Anne and their mother's re-
action to it.
A.L.S. 3 pp. T.L. 3 pp.
- [1819]
Powell, Anne (Miss) (York). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Queenston). 163
Refuses to permit her niece Mary to go and stay with Mrs. Jarvis.
A.L.S. 4 pp. T.L. 2 pp.
- 1820
September 4
Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.) (York). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) 164
(Queenston).
Is pleased to hear from her daughter after the birth of Mary's
son Samuel [23 Aug. 1820]. Writes of family matters and gives
news of neighbours and friends at York. Says she saw John Rolph
at church the previous day; he had just returned from England,
was undecided whether to establish an office at York, Niagara,
or Long Point and was asking Mrs. Powell's advice; thinks the
Rolphs "certainly are an odd family."
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1820
October 21
Minutes of meeting of Ladies of York called to establish a bene- 165
volent society for the relief of poor women in childbirth,
with a list of subscribers.
2 pp.
- 1821
January 17
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Niagara). To William Lyons (York). 166
Lease of lot 12, S. side of Duke St., York, for three years
at yearly rate of \$37:10.
D. S. 2 pp.

- 1821
January 20 Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.) (York). To (Miss) Eliza Powell [Niagara]. 16
Writes social news of York and of family matters.
A.L. 4 pp. T.L. 3 pp.
- 1821
May 3 Powell, Anne (Miss) (York). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Niagara). 168
Writes of accident to a participant in a horse race and news of
residents of York.
A.L.S. 3 pp. T.L. 2 pp.
- 1821
June 2 Macaulay, J.B. To Samuel P. Jarvis [Niagara]. 169
Advises that deed to lot 3, con. 11, Tp. of Reach, is
being left with Jarvis as an escrow.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1821
June 5 Thorner, John (Niagara). To Robert Grant (Lachine, L.C.). 170
Indenture of bargain and sale of lot 3, con. 11, Tp. of
Reach, and memorials covering this.
D.S. 8 pp.
- 1821
July 30 Hamilton, A[lexander] (Queenston). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Niagara). 171
Covering letter and statement of account as appearing on the
books of A. Hamilton, 1819-1822.
A.L.S. 7 pp.
- 1821
August 2 Strachan, John (York). To Samuel Jarvis (Niagara) 172
At the request of the young Messrs. Hamilton he has agreed to
examine into the condition of the estate, and will visit Niagara
on a day convenient to the executors. In the meantime he would
like to have a copy of the will and to collect information
respecting former proceedings. Asks Jarvis to convey a message
that he would like to see George Hamilton in order to be
apprised of the affairs of the estate.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1821
August 17 Strachan, John (York). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Niagara). 172 (a)
Wishes to know if Colonel Clark is at home; if so, he
will visit Niagara on Monday next.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1822
January 28 Robinson, W[illiam] B. (York). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Niagara). 173
Writes news of York. Attended a bank meeting the previous week
at which Mr. Allan was elected President unanimously and Thomas
Ridout cashier; lists names of the directors [of the Bank of
Upper Canada]: "Widmer, McGill, Dunn, H.J. Boulton, Dr. Strachan,
Thos. Dickson, Surveyor General [Thomas Ridout], D.B.J., W.B.R.,
Col. Wells, Baby, George Monro, George Ridout." Says the Chief
Justice has gone to England and Miss Powell "has been behaving
in a manner truly worthy of herself"; she has written John [B.
Robinson] "some of the d_ ndest letters you ever saw."
A.L.S. 3 pp. T.L. 2 pp.

- [1822
February 3] Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Niagara). 174
Writes details of her daughter Anne's departure from York and her own distress. Speaks of the part played by her grand-daughters and the intervention of Dr. Strachan and Grant Powell. Asks Eliza to return home.
A.L.S. 7 pp. T.L. 7 pp.
- 1822
February 18 Powell, Eliza (Miss) (York). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) 175
(Niagara).
Gives an account of the situation at home and the part played by her nieces in Anne Powell's departure from York.
A.L.S. 3 pp. T.L. 3 pp.
- 1822
March 3 Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.) (York). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) 176
(Niagara).
Writes of displeasure with daughter Anne on her leaving home to follow Mr. and Mrs. John Beverley Robinson; has written to her husband now in England only what is necessary for him to know. Gives social news of York.
A.L.S. 4 pp. T.L. 4 pp.
- 1822
March 18 Patent to 1 acre of land (lot No. 4, W. side of George St.) in 177
York granted to Samuel P. Jarvis by the Crown. (Seal (broken) attached.)
D. S. 1 p.
- 1822
June 12 Powell, Eliza (Miss) (York). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Niagara). 178
Writes of her sister Anne's tragic death by drowning when the Albion was wrecked. Gives news of her nieces, mother, and Mrs. Boulton.
A.L.S. 5 pp. T.L. 3 pp.
- 1822
June 15 Harvey, Jacob (London). To William D. Powell (London). 179
Covering letter for delivery to Judge Powell of a breast pin taken from the body of Anne Powell after shipwreck.
L. 3 pp.
- 1822
June 19 Harvey, Jacob (London). To William D. Powell (London). 180
Gives instructions to W. D. Powell for shipping of marble tablet to Cork. On the back of the letter W.D. Powell thanks Harvey for his attention; will do as suggested and gives instructions for placing and wording of tablet and for payment.
L. & Df. L. 3 pp.

- 1822
November 4 Humanitas [Rev. Dr. Samuel A. Peters?] (Jersey City, N.J.). 181
To Hannah D. Jarvis (Mrs. William) (Queenston, U.C.).
Accuses Mrs. William Jarvis and her children of gross ingrati-
tude and neglect and says that if he does not receive some
financial assistance from them within a reasonable time he will
expose their treatment of him in a public journal; suggests a
yearly contribution of ten dollars each as a reasonable sum to
expect. (There is a pencilled notation on the back of the
letter: "In my opinion I think this letter is written by Dr.
Sam Peters himself as he became demented (senile) before he
died. AE.J[arvis]")
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- [1823]
January 15 Powell, Eliza (Miss) (York). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Niagara). 182
Writes of family news and father's illness.
A.L.S. 3 pp. T.L. 2 pp.
- 1823
June 19
&
June 30 Harvey, Jacob (New York). To William D. Powell (York, U.C.) 183
Writes that his uncle in Ireland has carried out Judge Powell's
request and a tombstone has been placed over the grave of Miss
Powell and a marble tablet placed inside the church at a total
cost of \$46.33.
On the back of this letter W. D. Powell acknowledges the letter
and gives thanks for assistance; sends payment for charges in-
curred for tombstone and plaque.
A.L.S. 2 pp. Df. L. 1 p.
- 1823
November 21 Jarvis, Samuel P. (York). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)(Niagara). 184
Writes of attending a dinner party at Government House on the
20th at which His Excellency and Lady Sarah were in good
spirits and talkative -- "The former threw aside his usual
austerity of manner, joined in the conversation ..." Lists
other guests in attendance and says there is to be a ball the
following Thursday. Says he called at the Widmers to pick up
some signed papers and saw Mrs. Widmer, whose attire and conduct
he describes in detail. Asks Mrs. Jarvis to attend to various
commissions and says he is sending a box of candles (60 lb.) via
the Richmond.
A.L.S. 16 pp. T.L. 6 pp.
- 1823
November 27 Jarvis, Samuel P. (York). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Niagara). 185
Gives Mrs. Jarvis instructions regarding various supplies and
promises to make purchases requested. Says her father [W.D.
Powell] has recovered sufficiently to attend the Legislative
Council. The girls at York are busy preparing for Thursday and
he hopes some of the regimental officers will come over from
Niagara.
A.L.S. 8 pp. T.L. 3 pp.

MU 1532

1824
May 5
Macaulay, J. B. To Samuel P. Jarvis 186
Explanation on a point of law concerning application for
weekly allowance to Platoe.
A.L.S. 1 p.

1824
August 12
Commission signed by Sir Peregrine Maitland, appointing Samuel 187
Peters Jarvis a Major in the Second Regiment of West York
Militia.
D. S. 1 p.

MU 1533

1825
February 24
Commission, signed by Sir Peregrine Maitland, appointing Samuel 188
Peters Jarvis a Lieutenant Colonel in the Second Regiment of
West York Militia.
D. S. 1 p.

1825
July 1
Indenture covering conveyance of Park Lot 12, Tp. of York, by 189
William D. Powell to Samuel P. and Mary B. Jarvis.
D. S. 2 pp.

1825
August 1
Commission, signed by Sir Peregrine Maitland, appointing Samuel 190
Peters Jarvis a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Second Regiment of
North York Militia.
D.S. 1 p.

1825
September 10
Jarvis, Samuel P. (York). To John Tate (Tp. of Sophiasburg). 191
Bond contingent on the sale of Lot 12, Con. 1, Tp. of Clarke.
D.S. 3 pp.

1826
January 22
Jarvis, Hannah (Mrs. William) (York). To Samuel P. Jarvis (York). 192
Agreement for the sale of lots 12 & 13, Con. 1, Clarke Tp.
D.S. 4 pp.

1826
February 5
Powell, Ann Jane (Miss) [daughter of Grant Powell] (York). To 193
(Miss) Mary Powell [daughter of William D. Powell, Jr.] (New
York).
Recounts social events (routs, dances, parties, amateur
theatricals) at York and gives news of their friends and
acquaintances.
A.L.S. 4 pp. T.L. 4 pp.

- 1826
August 19
(
Jarvis, Samuel P. (York). To Christopher Widmer (York). 194
Mortgage of lot 3, N. side Duke St., York, for £200 with
interest at 6% to Christopher Widmer by S.P. Jarvis. (Also
includes memorandum stating that monies were paid and the mort-
gage discharged on 7 April 1829.)
D. S. 4 pp.
- 1827
January 17
Powell, William (London, England). To William Allan (York). 195
Mortgage of 5,650 acres of land in townships of Glanford,
Blenheim, Burford, Whitby, and York in order to raise £785:11:
7 3/4 (amount of judgment against William Powell in suit of
Sir James Monk).
D. S. (signatures of attorney for W.D.Powell: Grant Powell &
Samuel P. Jarvis). 3 pp.
On the back of the document are signed statements by William
Allan addressed to the Registrars of the Counties of Oxford,
Wentworth and Halton, York, that the mortgage of lands in these
counties has been paid off, 28 March 1842. 1 p.
- 1827
March 24
Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.) (Tolpuddle). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (York). 196
Writes to her grandson from England with good advice and news
of his English cousins.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1827
April 2
Commission, signed by Sir Peregrine Maitland, appointing Samuel 197
Peters Jarvis Colonel commanding the Second Regiment of North
York Militia.
D.S. 1 p.
- 1827
May 15
Commission, signed by Sir Peregrine Maitland, appointing Samuel 198
Peters Jarvis Deputy Secretary and Register of Upper Canada.
Copy No. 4.
D.S. 1 p.
- 1827
August 15
Baptismal record of Emily Elizabeth Jarvis (born 13 April 1827, 199
baptized 5 August 1827) extracted from the Public Register by
John Fenton, Clerk.
1 p.
- [1827]
Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.) [Tolpuddle]. To Miss Rose. 200
Sends instructions to dressmaker for alterations to a dress.
M. 1 p.

- 1828
July 1
Coulter, William (York). To Samuel P. Jarvis (York). 201
Bond covering contract to purchase $W\frac{1}{2}$ lot 13, Con. 1, Clarke Tp.
D. S. 2 pp.
- 1828
October 18
Maitland, Peregrine (Sir) (York). To Sir John Colborne. 202
Writes to his successor as Lt. Gov. of Upper Canada with reference
to Samuel P. Jarvis. Tells of the appointment of Jarvis in May
1827 to the office of Deputy Secretary with no other allowance
than previously assigned to the Clerk of that Dept. with the ex-
pectation of being appointed to the secretaryship if the office
became vacant. About two years before, Mr. Jarvis was provoked
to an imprudent act which was made the subject of printed state-
ments and explanations and which had an injurious effect on the
Govt. However Maitland does not think that this should be
allowed to interfere with Jarvis's chance of promotion, and he
mentions this so that if the subject is brought to the notice
of Sir John Colborne Mr. Jarvis may have an opportunity of laying
before him the vindication which he printed and circulated upon
that occasion.
M. 3 pp.
- 1828-1835
Jarvis (Samuel P.)(York) & Isaac Perry (York). 203
Statement of account covering rent of property and blacksmith
work provided.
13 pp.
- 1829
January 4 -
9 May 1842
27 promissory notes signed by Samuel Jarvis, Anne Powell, and 204
Grant Powell & 3 cancelled cheques of Bank of Upper Canada
30 items.
- 1829
May 25
Jarvis, Samuel P. (York). To Henry Foster (York). 205
Lease of lot on N. side of Dutchess St., York, for 21 years at
£7:10:0 per year.
D.S. 4 pp.
- 1829
December 15
Jarvis, Samuel P. (York). To Sir John Colborne (York). 206
Explanation for claim being submitted by Samuel P. Jarvis as
eldest son and heir of his father, William Jarvis, to receive
compensation for disbursements made 25 years earlier. Outlines
history of levy of fees for land grants, issuance of patents,
the work performed and losses sustained by his father (when
secretary of the province), because of costs of materials for
which no allowance was made. Included is list of papers
referred to in the memorial.
Df. M. S. 28 pp.

- 1829
December 26 Hill, Thomas (York). To Samuel P. Jarvis (York). 207
Bond covering payment for land in front of Park lots 5 & 6, York.
D.S. 2 pp.
- 1830
January 1 Powell, William D. (York). To Robert Emery (York). 208
Covenant to sell land in York (part of lot 12, Dundas St.) for
£100.
D.S. 2 pp.
- 1830
March 1 Murray, (George (Sir) (London). To (Sir) John Colborne (York). 209
Acknowledges receipt of memorial from Mr. Samuel Jarvis and says
in reply: "as Mr. Jarvis has already received £2000 in compensa-
tion for the loss sustained by Mr. Jarvis, the late Secretary,
in preparing Land Patents, I do not consider myself authorized
to grant any further pecuniary compensation on this account."
L. 2 pp.
- 1830
May 11 Jarvis, Samuel P. (York). To L. S. Mudge (Secretary to the Lieut. 210
Governor) (York).
Acknowledges receipt of the decision of the Government of Great
Britain regarding the memorial he submitted. Feels that H.M.
Government does not perfectly understand the situation and would
like to have the question reconsidered.
Df. L. 3 pp.
- 1830
June 18 Jarvis, Samuel P. (York). To (Sir) George Murray (London). 211
With the permission of Sir John Colborne, he is sending a com-
munication direct to H.M. Government. Says that his late
appeal refers to a sum of £225 which represents fees on 464
patents that have been lying in the Secretary's office unclaimed
for more than 25 years and which were prepared prematurely at
the direction of the Government. The Executive Council in
Upper Canada has recommended payment of this claim and he hopes
that H.M. Govt. will concur after a full examination of the facts.
Has sent a copy of the communications to Francis Gore, who is
now resident in London and is familiar with the situation, with
the request that he will give an explanation if asked. Suggests
that the claim (if allowed) be paid out of the Casual and Ter-
ritorial Revenue of H.M. Government in Upper Canada.
Df. L. S. 5 pp.
- 1831
February 17 Powell, Elizabeth (Miss) (York). & Robert Emery (York). 212
Agreement for sale and purchase of lot 4, Lot st., for £100
with interest at 6%, including bond (unexcuted).
D. S. 2 pp. & 2pp.

- 1831 Jarvis, Samuel P. (York). To David C. Porter (York). 213
 Lease of lot 1, W. side of William St. (Park lot No. 12) for
 21 years at £6 per annum.
 Df. D. 2 pp.
- 1832 Powell, William D. (York). To the Editor of the Albion (New York). 214
 February 11 Wishes to acknowledge his gratitude to the Spanish monarch and
 the Spanish people by publishing an account of Jeremiah Powell's
 release from prison in the Albion where it will have extensive
 circulation.
 A.Df. L. 4 pp.
- 1832 Wheaton, Elizabeth (Mrs.) (New York). To Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.) 215
 July 16 (York).
 Writes to her sister of relatives and of the cholera epidemic
 which is sweeping through New York.
 T.L. 6 pp.
- 1832 Jarvis, Samuel P. (York). To Joseph Smith (York). 216
 August 18 Lease of N $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot 4, W. side of George St., York, for 21 years at
 a rental of £9 per annum.
 D.S. 3 pp.
- 1832 Wheaton, Elizabeth (Mrs.) (Saybrook, Conn.). To Anne Powell 217
 September 13 (Mrs. W.D.) (York).
 Reports that the cholera was so bad in New York that all travel
 between New York and other states was prohibited. Her family
 were not victims of cholera and she attributes this to the pre-
 ventive measure of taking cayenne pepper and brandy and abstain-
 ing from the use of fruit and vegetables. Expects to spend the
 winter with her daughter Elizabeth at Saybrook. Misses her
 brother George who has left New York.
 T.L. 6 pp.
- 1832 Jarvis, Samuel P. (York). To John Lacey (York). 218
 October 24 Lease of house and premises (Lot 1, N. side of Dutchess St.)
 for £30 per annum.
 D.S. 1 p.
- 1833 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Montreal). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (York). 219
 August 14 Writes of journey from Bytown to Montreal and Quebec; thinks the
 scenery around Quebec the finest in the world. Has met many
 friends at Quebec included among whom were members of the 79th
 Regt. Gives news of various persons known to Mrs. Jarvis.
 A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1834
January 24
Memoranda of lands belonging to members of the Powell family
on which some balance of taxes is due.
4 pp. 220
- 1834
March 22
Powell, William D. (York). To the Rev. Mr. Guinne. 221
Letter of introduction expressing his and his wife's continued
gratitude to Thomas Rochfort for his kindness at the time Anne
Powell's body was thrown up on his estate, and stating that the
Reverend Mr. Guinne may visit the grave on his return from Canada.
A.L.S. 1 p. (torn)
- 1834
November 12
Executors of the estate of Richard Leonard. To William Botsford 222
Jarvis (York).
Loan of £800 given on a mortgage of W $\frac{1}{2}$ lot 19, Con. 2, Tp. of
York. Included is a bond of W.B. Jarvis promising to repay the
amount borrowed.
D.S. 6 pp.
- [1834]
Powell, William D. (Toronto). To the Rt. Rev. ? 223
Writes regarding a letter written by the Rev. Dr. Strachan in
1816 and contrasts it with the author's sentiments expressed
in a report of the Executive Council to Sir Peregrine Maitland
on his [Powell's] retirement on pension at 70.
Df. initialled. 2 pp.
- 1834-1837
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Watkins & Harris (Toronto). 224
Chits signed by S.P. Jarvis ordering hardware. Included are
vouchers for payment of account.
27 items.
- 1835
April 21
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)(Niagara). 225
Family news and comments on the weather.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1835
April 26
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)(Niagara). 226
Gives news of the Powell family and of the Jarvis children.
Alludes to the approaching marriage of Ann Murray Powell [to
William C. Gwynne] and thinks it would be wise if Mrs. Jarvis
returned to Toronto soon.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1835
May 4
Marriage articles of William C. Gwynne (Toronto) and Ann Murray Powell (Toronto). Agreement made to ensure that the estate of Ann Murray Powell will remain separate and distinct after her marriage to William C. Gwynne. Provision is made for the investment of money accruing from the estate, as Ann Murray Powell thinks fit, by her agents: Grant Powell, Samuel Peters Jarvis, and William Botsford Jarvis.
D. S. 8 pp. 227
- 1835
May 8
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To John Watkins (Kingston) & Thomas Harris (Toronto).
Lease of lot 5, N. side of Dutchess St., Toronto, for 25 yr.
D.S. 3 pp. 228
- 1835
August 31
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Penetanguishene). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto).
Writes of trip from Toronto to Penetanguishene and of other members of the party, which includes three Cayleys and two Keatings with whom he is well pleased. Gives instructions for work to be carried out at home and messages to be conveyed to the children and servants.
A.L.S. 3 pp. 229
- 1835
November 7
MacNab, Allan N. (Hamilton). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto).
Agreement to sell 4000 acres of land for £600.
D.S. 1 p. 230
- 1836
March 28
Yeomans, Arthur (Tp. of Camden, Lennox & Addington). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto).
Indenture of bargain and sale of E $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot 1, Con. 12, Tp. of Tay,
D.S. 1 p. (Attached is bond to Allan N. MacNab.) 231
- 1836
September 17
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Penetanguishene). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto).
Reports arrival at Penetanguishene. Weather is propitious and the boys [his sons] are enjoying themselves. They will proceed from Nottawasaga Bay to Goderich by canoe.
A.L.S. 2 pp. 232
- 1836
November 30
Murray, James A. (London). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto).
Asks Samuel Jarvis, as one of the executors of the estate of the late W. D. Powell, to advise whether to proceed with an appeal to the Judicial Council against the judgment of the Court 233

of Appeals of Upper Canada in the case of James Monk vs. W.D. Powell.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1836
December 7
Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada. To the Lieutenant Governor, Sir Francis Bond Head. 234
Petition requesting a detailed list of the patents to land issued in Upper Canada from the time of the prorogation of the last Provincial Parliament until the end of the late general election and information as to how many deeds which contained no description of the boundaries of the land granted were issued since 20 April last, and the reason therefor.
L. 2 pp.
- 1836
December 19
Beikie, John (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 235
The Clerk of the Executive Council writes to the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery requesting information on the subject of an address from the House of Assembly which is enclosed.
L.S. 1 p.
- 1836
December 20
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To John Beikie (Toronto). 236
Replies to questions posed in an address by the House of Assembly to the Lieutenant Governor. Says that as soon as it became generally known that an election was at hand the Secretary's office was thronged with persons demanding their patents in order to enable them to vote. To obviate the interruptions in work occasioned by these visitors, orders were given to complete as quickly as possible all the deeds which had been lying in the office for some time. Says that he transmitted 303 patents to Simcoe County of which 170 were returned to the Secretary's office.
With regard to nomination of returning officers for the last election, says he was ordered by the Lt. Governor to attend a meeting of the Executive Council for the purpose of giving information on the subject of appointing returning officers and those persons afterwards commissioned to act were nominated by the Executive Council while he was present. In almost every instance the same persons were recommended and reappointed who had acted in 1834. Adds that instructions given to Returning Officers did not deviate or vary in the slightest degree from those transmitted with the writ.
Df. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1836
Receipts for nails and hinges signed by Anne Powell. 237
9 items.

- 1836-1845 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto) & William Botsford Jarvis (Toronto). 238
 Statement of account and promissory note, 1836-1845.
 12 pp.
- 1837 Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.) (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 239
 January 20 Receipt for £100 currency (received on 3 Feb. 1834).
 1 p.
- 1837 Moberley, John. To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 240
 February 9 Is sending a report from Mr. Robertson concerning Jarvis's land
 in Tay. Has affidavits that the Hudson's Bay Company and other
 traders are providing the Indians with spirituous liquors; he
 can convict but does not know how he will collect the fines,
 for the signers of the affidavits are now swearing to the other
 party. States that Mr. Mitchell has remained sober since the
 death of Mr. G _____.
 A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1837 Vanevery, W. B. (Barton). To William Munson Jarvis (Hamilton). 241
 February 10 Letter of commendation written as a result of complaints made
 to the Lieutenant Governor against William Munson Jarvis as
 sheriff of Gore District.
 A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1837 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To John Joseph (Secretary to Lt. 242
 February 16 Gov.) (Toronto).
 Writes regarding the amount of money allotted for the Deputy
 Secretary and Register in the House of Assembly estimates and
 hopes that H.E. will communicate with the legislature in an
 effort to see that the salary is at least made equal to that
 of a first or senior clerk in other departments.
 Df. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1837 Jarvis, William Munson (Hamilton). To John Joseph (Toronto). 243
 February 22 Wishing to know the nature of the complaints made against him
 which incurred the displeasure of His Excellency and anxious
 to discover the persons who made the accusations, he has written
 to influential persons in the District of Gore requesting them
 to give their opinion of the manner in which he has executed
 his duties as sheriff. He is sending a copy of his letter and
 the replies received. Hopes that H.E. will inform him who his
 accusers are.
 A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1837
February 23
() Land, Abel (Barton). To William M. Jarvis (Hamilton). 244
Speaks highly of Jarvis's conduct as sheriff and feels his dismissal would meet with disapprobation in the District.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1837
February 24 Land, Robert (Barton). To William M. Jarvis (Hamilton). 245
Considers the general public to be satisfied with Jarvis's conduct and the execution of his duties as sheriff and does not feel that his removal from office would give general satisfaction.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- [1837
March] Inhabitants of the City of Toronto. To the Legislative Council 246
of Upper Canada.
Petition objecting to certain provisions contained in the act to alter and amend the act incorporating the city of Toronto [7 Wm. IV, c. xxxix, passed 4 March 1837]. [In the hand of S. P. Jarvis.]
Df. Petition 4 pp.
- 1837
April 6 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To George Mills (Toronto). 247
Agreement to lease garden on shares to George Mills for the year 1837.
D.S. 1 p.
- 1837
August 5 Patent issued to Benjamin Yarnold, a crown grant of 691 acres in 248
Rama Township.
D.S. 1 p.
- [1837
August] Boulton, S[arah] A[nne] (Mrs. D'Arcy)(Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis 249
(Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto).
Writes of distress at the loss of her daughter Mary [Mrs. Clarke Gamble, who died 23 August 1837]. Regrets not knowing that it was Mrs. Jarvis who called a few days previously and assures her that she is never an unwelcome visitor.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1837
December 30 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Niagara). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 250
Reports from Niagara that the previous day an American steam-boat was observed passing from Fort Schlosser to Navy Island with men and stores. About midnight a few Canadian boats, manned with sailors and volunteers, proceeded to search for the boat and

found it anchored at Grand Island. The raiding party attacked, set the boat on fire, and set it adrift. "A more splendid sight can scarcely be imagined than she exhibited floating down the current, enveloped in flames." Whether the American Government will regard it as a step of hostile aggression on the part of Canada (since the boat was moored in U.S. territory) remains to be seen. Has ordered an officer and party to go down to prevent looting from trunks picked up under the Falls.
A.L.S. 3 pp.

1838
January 6

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Niagara). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)
(Toronto).

251

REC'D #2

It has been reported that Mackenzie has left the Island and thinks that some extraordinary change has taken place among the rascals for they only returned one shot yesterday. Since commencing his letter firing has begun -- two schooners have taken up position at the head of the island and six or seven small boats are moving about between Schlosser and the Island to intercept any communication from the American side and the Navy Island guns are playing upon them -- "it is really a beautiful sight this fine morning."

A.L.S. 4 pp.

1838
January 9

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Niagara). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)(Toronto).

252

Writes that Captain Harrington, the paymaster, is going to Toronto for money to pay the men and Jarvis has asked him to give Mrs. Jarvis his month's pay of £30:9:0. "We are still in the same place looking at the enemy and they at us. Yesterday they had another steamboat plying between Schlosser and the Island. It is really too bad that these piratical scoundrels should be enabled to hold their position through the means afforded by the Americans."

A.L.S. 4 pp.

1838
January 10

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Niagara). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)(Toronto).

253

In consequence of intelligence received from the American side that about 200 men were ready to cross and sack the town of Niagara for clothing and provender, orders were given to proceed to that place. He has left one company at the Falls, another at Queenston, and has more than 300 men with him; they are prepared to give the invaders a warm reception. "Should this step be taken by the Yankees, hostilities between the two countries may then be said to have absolutely commenced." However his opinion is that they will not invade.

A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1838
January 14
- Jarvis, Samuel P. (Niagara). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 254
The regiment has received orders to march the next morning. Fears that he may have to buy a pair of horses and will require part of his pay. Writes that Colonel MacNab has been superseded in his command by Sir John Colborne, which has caused much feeling among the militia. Has heard that the enemy have decided to evacuate Navy Island. General Scott has been sent by Governor Marcy "to disperse the American citizens who have joined Mackenzie and to take from them the Artillery belonging to the States."
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1838
January 18
- Jarvis, Samuel P. (Niagara). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 255
All is quiet: thinks some of the "pirates" were wounded in yesterday's firing but his men suffered no casualties. Is dubious of the report given by a man who had crossed the river and was examined and said he has no doubt that "the Rebels are preparing to evacuate the Island; that the authorities have stopped the supply of ammunition, and that the whole body are suffering much discomfort."
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1838
March 16
- Macaulay, J[ohn] S[imcoe]. To Samuel Peters Jarvis. 256
At the request of Colonel S. P. Jarvis (C.O. Queen's Rangers), Colonel J. S. Macaulay gives a ruling on an instance of desertion. Since John Gunn was not sworn before a magistrate and regularly enrolled, he cannot properly be considered a deserter, and the only course to be taken would be to deprive him of the clothing and necessaries issued to him since joining the Queen's Rangers.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1838
July 27
- Jarvis, Samuel P. (Penetanguishene). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 257
Writes that the inhabitants of Penetanguishene are in a great state of alarm after hearing of armed steamboats and schooners in the neighbourhood of the Christian Islands. Captain Moberley is of the opinion that the schooner Adelaide will be captured. Promises to take Samuel and William with him when he visits Manitoulin next year and may take Samuel to Amherstburg and the Newcastle District on his next visit. Says he finds Mr. O'Neil a delightful travelling companion with no cant or religious fanaticism. "There will be a fine number of Ministers, Priests, Ecclesiastics and teachers at the Island, and I promise myself a good deal of sport in witnessing the opposition and pulling and hauling amongst them to make converts and perchance some Saints."
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1838
September 12
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Sir George Arthur (Toronto). 258
Solicits the support of Sir George Arthur in an application for the vacant office of Secretary and Register of Upper Canada (which position he would prefer to that of Superintendent of the Indian Department). Cites his years of experience in the office, his military service to the country, and the assurances of assistance he received from Lt. Governors Gore and Maitland. Df. L. S. 4 pp.
- [1838
September 12]
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Sir George Arthur (Toronto). 259
Memorial of S.P. Jarvis citing reasons why he should be considered for appointment to the office of Secretary and Registrar of Upper Canada and asking the intercession of Sir George Arthur with the Secretary of State on his behalf. Df. L. 4 pp.
- 1838
September 24
Macaulay, J.W. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 260
Writes to say that the appointment of Provincial Secretary and Register has been offered to someone who held a high office under the Crown in another colony [Richard A. Tucker]. A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1838
September 26
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To John Macaulay (Toronto). 261
Acknowledges receipt of letter informing him that the position of Provincial Secretary and Register has been offered to Mr. Tucker; is greatly disappointed for he had been hoping for twenty years to receive the appointment. Would like to bring to H.E.'s attention the fact that, while the duties of the Chief Superintendent of Indian Affairs have become more onerous since the time of Colonel Claus, the salary is £250 less a year, and solicits consideration to have his present salary made more adequate. Df. L. S. 3 pp.
- 1838
September 26
Robinson, W. B. To Samuel P. Jarvis. 262
Is returning a paper. Reports on talk with Sir George and his secretary [subject not mentioned]. A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1838
October 2
Certificate of admission to the Law Society of Upper Canada, Osgoode Hall (No. 400, issued to Samuel Peters Jarvis, Junior. D. S. 1 p. 263

- 1838
October 19
(Will of James Givins of Toronto (incomplete) in which he appoints as executors and trustees of his estate: The Hon. and Reverend John Strachan, the Hon. William Allan, the Hon. George Crookshank, and the Reverend Saltern Givins.
Df. D. 6 pp. 26
- 1838
October 20 Wawanash, Joshua (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). Request to pay to Mr. George B. Spencer £11:4:9.
L.S. 1 p. 265
- 1838
October 28 Jarvis, Samuel P. (London). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). Is delayed in London because the stage only runs three times a week now in consequence of one of the steamboats which plied between Chatham and Sandwich having been destroyed by fire. Has just returned from church where he heard a very good sermon preached by Mr. Cronyn. There is a great bustle in London -- a rumor of attack by rebels has kept everyone on the alert. He thinks it is all humbug but four companies of the 32nd Regiment have been sent to Port Stanley and 200 militia under Colonel Ball are in London.
A.L.S. 3 pp. 266
- 1838
November 25 Bank of Upper Canada (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). Assignment of mortgage on 469 acres of land in Rama Township, owned by John Murray Coppinger and on which payment was overdue, to S. P. Jarvis as Chief Superintendent of Indian Affairs (for the sum of £133), for the use and enjoyment of the Chippewa Indians of Lakes Huron and Simcoe.
D.S. 3 pp. 267
- 1838
December 28 Laughton, William & Borland, Andrew (West Gwillimbury). To William Henry Boulton (Toronto). Power of attorney to W.H. Boulton to act in the sale of lands to S.P. Jarvis as Chief Superintendent of Indian Affairs.
D.S. 1 p. 268
- 1838
December 31 Yarnold, Benjamin & Sarah Ann (Tp. of Rama). To Samuel P. Jarvis, Chief Supt. of Indian Affairs (Toronto). Indenture of bargain and sale of 690 acres of land in Rama Tp. for the use of the Chippewa Indians of Lakes Huron and Simcoe.
D.S. 5 pp. 269

- 1839
January 25
&
January 26
- Gamble & Boulton (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto).
Statement that the titles to land being purchased in Rama Township for the use of the Chippewa Indians of Lakes Huron and Simcoe are free and clear from all encumbrances.
L.S. 1 p.
Attached is a receipt for £800 in the purchase of 1621 acres of land in Rama Township and agreement to pay a balance of £213:2:6 on or before 10 July 1839. 2 pp.
- 1839
February 23
- Sawyer, Joseph. To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto).
Receipt for £60:6:0, being the pay due to the Mississagua warriors of the River Credit for the half month ending 15 January 1839.
1 p.
- [1839
February]
- McCormick, Augusta (Mrs. Thomas) (Niagara). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto).
Describes in detail the terminal illness of her brother-in-law, Alexander Hamilton, and the medical treatment given to him: blisters, leaches, ointments -- and says he has left a large family ill provided for. Writes of the death of Mrs. [James] Boulton of Niagara and of other illnesses and troubles.
A.L.S. 11 pp.
- 1839
April 1
- E.P. (Toronto). To Sir John Smith (Toronto).
An April Fool's Day letter containing romantic nonsense.
L. 3 pp.
- 1839
June 19
- Certificate of admission to the Law Society of Upper Canada, Osgoode Hall (No. 418), issued to William Dummer Powell Jarvis.
D. S. 1 p.
- 1840
February 1
- Baker, Wellington C.C. & W. M. (Montreal). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Toronto).
News of dances, theatres, sleighing, mutual acquaintances in the Army. Urge Sam Jarvis to come to Montreal. W.M. Baker writes: "The Union is to be proclaimed on Wednesday next - The Attorney General, Draper, is here for it."
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1840
April 7
- Warren, Thomas (Tolpuddle). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto).
Writes a eulogy of his wife, who is now dead, and states that he has bequeathed £1500 to Eliza Powell in his will.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1840
October 24
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Peterborough). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 277
Has completed distribution of presents to the Indians and will now proceed through the lakes. If William intends to join him at Coldwater suggests that he travel with Mr. Inglis of the 32nd Regiment.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- [1841
June?]
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 278
Reports arrival of himself and Sam after a fine passage and no breakage of effects. Says the Governor General has not been well. Gives instructions for work to be done in the garden.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1841
August 23
Prudhoe, Lord (Penetanguishene). To Samuel P. Jarvis. 279
Thanks Jarvis for the tent, coverings, food, and drink provided for Sir Henry Hart and himself on the voyage to Sault Ste Marie.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1841
September 11
Prudhoe, Lord (Brantford). To Samuel P. Jarvis. 280
Has been asked by some Indian chiefs to present a petition from the Six Nations to the Queen. Is reluctant to do so because he is not well enough acquainted with their position but has agreed. However he would like the benefit of an opinion on the truth of the facts and the reasonableness of the prayer. The complaints include: dissatisfaction over the last surrender of their land and the manner in which it was handled; money due from a former surrender was invested in a private speculation (the Grand River Navigation Co.) without their consent and they have received no benefit from it; dams were constructed across the river which destroyed their cultivated lands, their crops, and houses, and they have received no compensation; squatters are not removed from their lands. Will embark from Boston for England on 11 Oct.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1841
November 6 & 8
Statement of taxes paid by S. P. Jarvis on lands belonging to members of the Powell family. 281
7 pp.
- 1841
November 8
Canada Company. To the Crown (for the Missessaga Indians). 282
Deed to lot 15, Con. 2, Tp. of Alnwick, purchased by Samuel P. Jarvis for the use of the Missessaga tribe of Indians of Kingston and the Bay of Quinte.
D.S. 1 p.
- 1841
November 30
Jarvis, William D.P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 283
Writes of cold weather at Kingston and says it will probably be

the last trip of the season for the steamer Niagara. Sir R[ichard] Jackson and the Council have returned from Quebec and there is no saying when the new Governor General will arrive. Family news.
A.L.S. 2 pp.

- 1841
December 7
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)(Toronto). 284
Hears there is no chance of the seat of government being brought back to Toronto. Will look about for a few acres near the town of Kingston for a future residence but the price of land is exorbitant everywhere in the vicinity. He and William are to dine with John Cartwright that day.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1841
December 17
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)(Toronto). 285
Writes of family and domestic affairs and gives instructions for work to be done by the servants. He has hired a good man servant and he and William will take all their meals in their own quarters in future.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1841
December 21
Jarvis, George M.(Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 286
Writes of the tedious journey from Toronto to Kingston over bad roads and of an accident to the stage coach in which he was riding. Tells of social engagements and says: "Tomorrow is to be a great day in Kingston, as the inhabitants have decided upon that night to celebrate the birth of the Prince of Wales with an illumination. Toronto must have looked particularly well last night lighted with gas, for the first time."
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1841
December 21
Jarvis, Samuel P.(Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)(Toronto). 287
Writes of his son George's arrival in Kingston; he appears to be abundantly supplied with introductions and will receive several additional ones from Kingston.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1841
December 29
Jarvis, Samuel P.(Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 288
No news. Sends a note with William who is going to Toronto by stage unexpectedly.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1841
December 30
Jarvis, Samuel P.(Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 289
Writes of domestic and family matters.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- c. 1841 Boulton, Sarah A. (Mrs. D'Arcy) (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 290
Writes of evening party which she is holding and which will be composed of persons "you could not wish Ellen to come among."
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1842
January 23 Jarvis, William D.P. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 291
Writes news of the family and inquires how the Commission is progressing.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1842
January 25 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Toronto) 292
Transfer of ownership to part of Park lot No. 12, Tp. of York (Toronto), bequeathed by William Dummer Powell to his grandchild, Samuel P. Jarvis the younger, and held in trust until he reached the age of 21. Deed.
D.S. 2 pp.
- 1842
January 26 Jarvis, William D.P. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 293
Reports that Charley has almost recovered from scarlet fever and his grandmother [Mrs. W.D. Powell] is ill. Gives news of Toronto: the bay looks quite picturesque with parties of ice cutters at work; a fire destroyed four frame houses immediately behind Ketchum's house day before last; the distribution of prizes took place at the College [U.C.C.] yesterday and Arthur Maule distinguished himself in sports.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1842
March 3 MacNab, Allan N. (New York). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 294
Is travelling under the name of Captain Johnston and has journeyed 1500 miles; is now ready to sail for England which he expects to reach in 15 days. While at Augusta, Maine, he talked with Governor Fairfield, who spoke of the unfortunate situation of the people in Upper Canada and said that "every man, woman and child in Maine were determined not to give up an inch of the disputed territory."
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1842
April 1 Jarvis, George M. (London). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 295
Writes telling of efforts made to find employment in England and of acquaintances met — has seen Sir George and Captain Arthur, Sir Allan MacNab, and Dr. Rolph. Says he sees a great deal of George Head [son of Sir Francis Head] during his holidays from Cambridge. His hearing is improving from the medical treatment he is receiving.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1842
April 5 MacNab, Allan (London). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 296
Writes of mutual acquaintances and of an interview with Lt. General Sir John McDonald who told him they would not admit any young man into the line over 18 years; will see Sir Fitzroy Somerset. Says his reception in England has been most flattering and highly satisfactory and that Lord Stanley has proposed presenting him to the Queen. Compares British and Canadian climate, women, horses, fish, and wine.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1842
April 7 Gwynne, John W. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 297
Writes of documents belonging to Mrs. Powell and of a threatened law suit.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1842
April 12 Jarvis, Samuel P.(Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 298
Is sending a parcel of important papers with the Misses Tucker to be delivered to John Gwynne. Acknowledges receipt of firkin of butter and says he can send letters to George in England via the Government messenger if received by the 24th.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1842
April 14 Jarvis, Samuel P.(Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)(Toronto). 299
Gives reasons why he thinks Samuel's application for a commission in the British Army may succeed: several letters have been written to influential persons; Sir Allan MacNab has promised to solicit the aid of persons with influence; he has heard from military men that the Army is to be increased in order to take the place of those regiments sent to China. Discusses family affairs and says preparations are under way for a military and naval ball that evening which Sir Charles Bagot is to attend.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1842
May 8 Browne, Mary B. (Norwich). To Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.)(Toronto). 300
Writes news of the family at Norwich and tells of a visit from George M. Jarvis.
T.L. 3 pp.
- 1842
May 14 Jarvis, Samuel P.(Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 301
Expects to go to Toronto soon after the Governor General arrives there on the 18th and will then proceed to the Grand River and perhaps to Amherstburg and Sandwich.
A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1842
May 16
Robinson, William B. (St.Catharines). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 300
Writes on canal business and offers suggestions to be brought before the meeting of the Board of the Grand River Navigation Co. Thinks the depth of water in the canals is now too shallow and if it is decided to commence a new cut from Brantford it and the locks should be calculated for 6 feet of water at all times and the present locks and dams should be raised to allow for 5 feet of water at least. He would also advocate an increase in freight tolls on the Welland Canal and the Grand River Navigation Co. system. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1842
May 24
Bain, Charles (Seneca). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 303
Replies to a letter regarding an assertion made by Mr. Stewart and gives his opinion of that gentleman. Says that during Sir John Colborne's time petitions were never received unless properly authenticated; if necessary, he can have the Chiefs sign a paper stating that they never meant the assertion made when they signed the petition as he is sure it was never properly explained to them. Also includes a statement of monies paid into the Indian funds since 1839. A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1842
May 24
Bain, Charles (Seneca). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 304
Gives a report on his investigation of lands in Townsend. Has interviewed various persons in the neighbourhood and has found that trespassers have certainly cut timber but not as much as had been reported. A.L.S. 5 pp.
- 1842
May 26
Jarvis, William D.P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 305
Asks mother to invite Edward Hurd to dinner while he is in Toronto. Writes of other members of the family - has heard from his brother George in England. A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1842
June 8
Assiknack, Francis (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 306
An Indian boy at Upper Canada College gives S.P. Jarvis news of himself and his companions and requests four dollars. A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1842
June 10
Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.) (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 307
Is enclosing a letter received from relatives in Norwich telling of a visit from George Jarvis. Family news. A.L.S. 2 pp.

- 1842
June 19
MacNab, Allan (London). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 308
Writes further regarding efforts made to secure a commission in the British Army for Samuel Jarvis, Jr. Has had an interview with the Adjutant-General, Sir John McDonald, who gave advice to be followed. Suggests that a letter from Sir Charles Bagot to his brother-in-law Lord Fitzroy Somerset would be helpful. He himself has been well received in Britain and he flatters himself that his visit has been of some service to Canada and to the party.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1842
July 25
Brough, Secker (Kingston). To John Gwynne (Toronto). 309
Acknowledges receipt of assignment of bond and of payment on account of the Monk estate.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
Included with this is a statement of account, 1826-1849, and receipts for payments made, 1841-1849. 7 pp.
- 1842
July 25
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Penetanguishene). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) 310
(Toronto).
Has arrived at Penetanguishene and expects to board the steamer for the Island [Manitoulin] the next day. Lord Morpeth, who is a member of the party, is well liked by all. On Saturday they made an excursion to the Islands and had a picnic. On Sunday the Bishop consecrated the Church. Writes advice for the Jarvis children.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1842
July 31
Head, Sir Francis B. (London). To (Sir) Allan MacNab (London). 311
Promises to do what he can to assist young Jarvis "for the sake of his father for whom I have a great regard."
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1842
August 12
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Manitoulin Island). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. 312
S.P.) (Toronto).
The distribution of presents to the Indians at Manitoulin has terminated and the party is now loading canoes to set out for Sault Ste Marie. There were presents for only 5000 but nearly 6000 were there. It was necessary to send home empty-handed the Indians residing within 60 to 80 miles of Penetanguishene and they will receive presents with the residents of that neighbourhood in October. Says that Lord Morpeth is "really a trump; you would have been amused to have seen him assisting in the distribution of the presents with as much zeal as though it was his duty." Suggests that Mrs. Jarvis inform Mrs. Strachan and Mrs. James McDonnell that their husbands are well. Is sending home some bows and arrows for Charley and Jack.
A.L.S. 8 pp.

- 1842
September 12 Morpeth, Lord (Montreal). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 313
Writes to thank Jarvis for his kindness and friendliness during the expedition to Manitoulin Island.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1842
October 1 Jarvis, George M. (Sussex, England). To (Miss) Ellen Jarvis (Toronto). 314
Writes of friends and relatives and gives a recital of social events attended at St. Leonards-on-Sea.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- [1842
October] MacNab, Allan N. (London). To Samuel P. Jarvis. 315
Reports that he has spoken to his mother's cousin Mr. Stark, who is influential and will do all in his power [to secure a commission in the British Army for Samuel Jarvis, Jr.].
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1842
November 18 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)(Toronto). 316
Writes of friends and children, dislike of Kingston, and of financial distress which "will be worse I fear before long, that is if I judge correctly of matters that are now in progress. I do not like to commit to paper all I see, hear, and am made to feel; all I wish, and sincerely too that matters were brought to a climax, and finally settled even to my loss."
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1842
December 5 Jarvis, Samuel P.(Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 317
Reports an improvement in the health of the Governor General and says that he [Jarvis] dined at Cartwrights yesterday. "They have a very fine family of children, although rather noisy, and without much discipline."
A.L.S. 5 pp.
- 1842
December 9 Jarvis, Samuel P.(Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 318
Has heard that scarlet fever and smallpox are prevalent in Toronto and hopes that the children have been vaccinated. Expects to hear from George when the Government messenger arrives from Boston. Reports that the Governor General is not so well.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1842
December 17 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 319
Reproaches family for not writing.
A.L.S. 1 p.

- 1843
January 4
Memorial of deed poll covering sale of land in Southwold Township to the Crown.
D.S. 4 pp. 320
- 1843
January 27
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto).
Sends advice with regard to Charley who has been ill and for having the ice house filled. Reports that Sir Charles Bagot has again sent for Dr. Gwynne.
A.L.S. 3 pp. 321
- 1843
January 30
Jarvis, Samuel P. [Kingston]. To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto).
A short note with little news - writes of acquaintances and family.
A.L.S. 1 p. 322
- 1843
February 1
Jarvis, Samuel P.(Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto).
Regrets that Dr. Gwynne has left Toronto for Kingston and cannot attend Ellen Jarvis who has contracted scarlet fever. Speaks of his lack of funds - will try to borrow £50 if his credit can be stretched further. Has much to contend with: "every day brings to light some new villainy which I have to combat. But I trust all the machinations may yet fall to the dust."
A.L.S. 3 pp. 323
- 1843
February 2
Walton, George (agent for S.P.Jarvis) (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto).
Advises Mrs. Jarvis not to accept rent money from Thomas D. Harris: he refuses to pay certain demands made upon him and proceedings have been commenced to compel him.
A.L.S. 1 p. 324
- 1843
February 2
Jarvis, William D.P.(Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston).
Gives news of the family: Charley and Ellen are making a good recovery from the scarlet fever which is rife in Toronto. Was astonished to hear of the removal of William Robinson from his office: "Another link, I suppose, in the chain of Villainy which the Ministers are so busy in forging ... Many are apprehensive that the Sheriff will go next. There is a rigid enquiry going on into the state of his office which he will find difficulty in satisfying."
A.L.S. 3 pp. 325
- 1843
February 2
Jarvis, Samuel P.(Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto).
Reports that the Governor General seems to be in a precarious state of health. He himself is much harassed and hopes that the

boys will limit their expenses to the lowest possible sum.
 "I am convinced if it can be done I shall be sacrificed, and
 if I were out of debt I should be glad to be free from office,
 if I had to resort to manual labour for support."
 A.L.S. 4 pp.

1843 Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To Samuel Jarvis (Kingston). 327
 [February 3-7] Writes of the children: of the illnesses of Ellen and Charley
 and of her vexation with George.
 A.L.S. 3 pp.

1843 Gardiner, B. (Huntingdon). To [F.M.] Keating (Moore). 328
 February 8 Recalls that the Indians always regarded Keating with affection
 and cannot believe that anything prejudicial to the department
 or its officials would emanate from them, but rather suspects
 Mr. Cameron. Ends by saying: "Nothing will give me greater
 pleasure than hearing of your safe delivery from the perils and
 dangers of this awful attack."
 A.L.S. 4 pp.

1843 Robinson, William B. (St. Catharines). To Samuel P. Jarvis 329
 February 10 (Kingston).
 Gives news of the Jarvis family: "Your Mama and Hannah were here
 on Saturday; the old lady is as active as ever." Says the
 orders he received to transfer his work to another were unaccom-
 panied by a single line of explanation. He can conceive of no
 single thing that can be alleged against him. Asks Jarvis [his
 brother-in-law] to do what he can to contradict remarks about him
 if they are prejudicial and to try and see that he has fair play
 and a chance to defend himself.
 A.L.S. 3 pp.

1843 Jarvis, William Botsford (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 330
 February 11 Encloses a note to be signed in connection with a business deal
 involving the sale of land. Says he is trying hard to go to
 England in the spring — "if they turn you out - you had better
 go too."
 A.L.S. 1 p.

1843 Jones, William (Port Sarnia). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 331
 February 11 Writes regarding approval of a requisition (for the year 1839)
 for presents to Indians who arrived from Michigan to settle in
 Upper Canada. Says "Nothing of consequence that can be taken
 hold of about the conspiracy has yet transpired; but Henry is
 of opinion with me that the persons named in my last letter to
 you are the principal movers of it." There is a report in cir-
 culation that Mr. Keating has been displaced as Acting Superin-
 tendent and John Jones put in his place.
 A.L.S. 2 pp.

- 1843
February 15
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To John Gwynne (Toronto). 332
Describes a scene which took place in the office on Tuesday morning. The Indians, having ascertained that John Loft had been sent for questioning by the Commission, sent two men of their tribe to insist upon being present at the examination. Loft admitted having received a letter from someone in the office to appear and testify. As soon as the Indians had left the office an attempt was made to convince Jarvis that Loft had told a falsehood, no letter had been written, and the Commission would not examine him.
A.L.S. 4 pp. (torn)
- 1843
February 17
Jarvis, William D.P. (Toronto). To Samuel Jarvis (Kingston). 333
Writes of family and friends and of social activities. Says the Assembly was postponed because of the death of Lady Campbell but amateur theatricals were not affected. Toronto people are pleased to hear of the Governor's improving health and Mr. Draper has offered his house if the Doctor thinks a change of residence would be beneficial. "Electioneering is going on desperately - Capt. Macaulay has given a little offence to his supporters, by consenting to attend some Methodist meeting, which is to be addressed by a parcel of great scamps - Anything for Popularity."
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1843
February 17
Jarvis, Wm. Botsford (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 334
Writes of arrangements he has made for the sale of lots in Toronto and suggests the course to be followed.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1843
February 18
Jones, William (Port Sarnia). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 335
Reports a visit from David Waywaynosh whose father wished to know what became of the money paid for the tract of land sold to Cameron & Company and why he and his band have not received a statement of the amount due them. Says there is anxiety among the Indians about a copy of an address sent them to report on. They held a council at which the missionary presided and who later wrote to Jones because he feared there were statements in the address impugning the character of Waywaynosh and himself which he wished to have contradicted.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1843
February 20
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)(Toronto). 336
Suggests that Patrick travel from Toronto to Kingston by sleigh as the stage fare would be ten dollars. Tells of afternoon picnic at Kingston and reports that the Governor-General is still weak and feeble.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1843
February 27
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 337
Writes of outstanding accounts and of extravagance of his son George. Does not know how he can meet all the demands. Gives advice concerning Ellen and Charley. Says the new Governor General is expected to be "a high conservative of first rate talents and great decision of character. If all this be true there will be changed in the Ministry ere long or they will knock under."
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1843
March 6
Gwynne, John (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 338
Sends agreement for purchase of land to be signed and witnessed. Says Green would like to lease 30 acres and wishes Jarvis to state terms.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1843
March 13
Jarvis, William D.P. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 339
Writes of a trip to Niagara Falls and of their extraordinary beauty in winter. Gives news of Torontonians; has heard of a scrape Grant Powell was in abstracting knockers from people's doors, and of report that John Baldwin has left an estate worth £100,000.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1843
March 13
Keating, F. M. (Moore). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 340
Has heard that there is to be a board of enquiry on his conduct and asks if it is true. Says Wawanash has held a council to trump up charges and they are taking evidence of squatters at Walpole Island. Feels he has the full support of all the Walpole Indians, the Sable Indians, and the majority of the Sarnias, and he intends to expose the villainy of the scoundrels and bring action for slander. (Encloses item No. 328, 8-2-43.)
A.L.S. 5 pp.
- 1843
March 15
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 341
Is grieved to learn of the death of John Baldwin, "he was a most excellent, upright and honourable man, and I think was very generally esteemed ...". Suggests ways of economizing and stresses the need for doing so. Inquires after children and says unless George had constant employment he would not want to have him in Kingston "which is perhaps the worst [place] in the Province for young men." Says the Governor General is a little better one day and a little worse the next.
A.L.S. 8 pp.

- 1843
March 16
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To William D.P. Jarvis (Toronto). 342
Acknowledges receipt of William's letter of March 13 and comments on the news written therein. Says that Grant Powell was sent to the Watchhouse on a charge of assaulting the mayor and of removing a knocker from his door but fortunately was able to clear himself of the charge, otherwise he would have lost his appointment. Such pranks are very prevalent in Kingston and the public will not submit to them much longer. As to his own affairs he can only hope for better things and urges strict economy. "My embarrassments are very great and will require every effort and all the energy I possess to overcome them. It is the most critical period I have ever experienced since I entered life & my present position weighs heavily upon me & at times makes me feel very miserable." Thinks the amount of wealth attributed to John Baldwin must be an exaggeration. Says that Sir Charles Bagot is sinking gradually and cannot last much longer.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1843
March 18
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 343
Writes that George spent upwards of £600 during his year's absence from home. Is unable to pay Mr. Buchanan the £70 still due. Inquires after daughter and hopes "Ellen has not fallen into the fashionable but odious habit of being constantly walking in the streets and running in and out of shops." Asks Mrs. Jarvis to ascertain the number and weight of barrels of sugar which came down from Manitoulin — the value is to be paid to the fund for reconstructing the Brock monument. Robert Cartwright is not well and fears he "is not long for this world."
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1843
March 22
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 344
Suggests that the closed carriage may be worth £25 if offered for sale. Says the civic authorities are making great preparations to receive Sir Charles Metcalfe. Sir Charles Bagot is unable to be moved although Dr. Gwyhne considers he is no worse.
A.L.S. 7 pp.
- 1843
March 23
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 345
Answers letters just received and gives advice concerning the children's schooling. Is glad to know that Ellen is giving her attention to music again. "Ellen's intimacy in that respect with Miss Hagerman will be very beneficial, for I really think her the best private performer in Toronto."
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- [1843]
March 25
Jarvis, George (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 346
Plans to travel to Kingston in Mr. Askin's sleigh and hopes to find employment there.
A.L.S. 2 pp.

- 1843
March 27
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 347
Has received a letter from George saying he was coming to Kingston and is hoping to find employment. Writes of other children — Ellen, Caroline, and Charley. Says Kingston is all bustle in expectation of the arrival of Sir Charles Metcalfe. Would like to return to Toronto but "My presence is required here to watch the proceedings of that rascally commission, which is now sitting or pretending to, on Indian affairs. They work with closed doors, and therefore it is impossible for me to get any correct information as to the course they are taking, but it will all come out bye and bye.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1843
March 29
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 348
Sir Charles Metcalfe is expected to arrive in Kingston by four o'clock. The judges have made their appearance. Sir Charles Bagot is worse. Gives news of Kingston and talks of the financial embarrassment occasioned by the extravagance of George Jarvis while in England. At the request of Miss Emily Robinson he has procured some bugle beads and will send some to Ellen — the Government messenger bought them for him in New York.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1843
March 30
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To (Miss) Ellen Jarvis (Toronto). 349
Has just returned from the swearing in ceremony for the Governor General.[Sir Charles Metcalfe]. "He is a remarkably plain man, and yet the expression of his countenance is agreeable." Sir Charles Bagot was not present at the ceremony which was held at Alwington House at 12 o'clock. Says he is sending some bugle beads which Miss Emily Robinson commissioned him to procure. Considers that Miss Hagerman sings better than any other person of his acquaintance in Toronto.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1843
March 31
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 350
The judges have left after the swearing in ceremony for the Governor General but fears they will have a rough passage on their return trip. "Our new Gov. Genl is strikingly plain, but still possesses a benevolent expression of countenance." Wishes the question of the seat of government would be set at rest but this cannot be until after the next meeting of Parliament. Writes of expenditures in connection with the children.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1843
March 31
Jarvis, George Murray (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 351
Writes news of Kingston: the arrival of Sir Charles Metcalfe, his swearing in as Governor General, the health of Sir Charles

Bagot. Says he is comfortably settled, and Patrick and the little boy add much to the comfort of his father's quarters. The roads are in bad state and the streets of Kingston are covered with water.

A.L.S. 4 pp.

1843
April 1

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 352
Asks Mrs. Jarvis to intercede with Sam and try to persuade him not to go to England with Captain Buchanan. Says he is unable to let Sam have any money and it is inadvisable for him to try to raise it on his own property. Also, the gossip occasioned by sending two sons to England would be detrimental and his creditors would insist on immediate payment of his debts.
A.L.S. 8 pp.

1843
April 3

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 353
Lists the lots belong^{ing} to Mrs. Jarvis and to her sister, Miss Eliza Powell, in Townsend Township and says he will write to John Gwynne and instruct him to proceed against the parties who have been trespassing and cutting timber if the quantity cut is as great as reported. Has left his name in the book at Government House and intends to call tomorrow. Writes of George and his London accounts.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

1843
April 5

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 354
News of Grant Powell's family and of his own. Expects to be attending a meeting of the Board of Directors of the Grand River Navigation Company on 29 April at Brantford and, if so, will be in Toronto about the 24th or 25th. Says Dr. Gwynne called on him Monday night but left hurriedly because a Dragoon was sent to inform him that Sir Charles Bagot had suddenly taken an ill turn.
A.L.S. 8 pp.

1843
April 5

Baldwin, Henry Jr. (Rice Lake). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 355
Application for situation of schoolmaster in Indian school at Rice Lake or in other Chippewa or Mississauga villages. Says he has been learning the Chippewa language in order to translate the Bible and for the publication of a grammar and dictionary.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

1843
April 7

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 356
Is pleased to learn that Sam has given up the idea of going to England. Regrets inability to send money. "The removal of the

Government to Montreal is the all absorbing topic of conversation now. The subject has been discussed in the Executive Council, and it is said that Mr. La Fontaine has carried the question by a considerable majority. I have not the least doubt that the next Parliament will meet in Montreal. In my opinion nothing can avert it now but the exercise of the Royal Prerogative by Sir Charles Metcalf - which I do not think he will venture to do."

A.L.S. 4 pp.

- [1843]
April 10 Jarvis, Mary (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). To Samuel Jarvis (Kingston). 357
Writes of domestic matters, bills, state of their finances. Asks husband to try and find out if Dr. Gwynne is going to England with Sir Charles Bagot and if he intends taking Mrs. Gwynne with him. Discusses family matters, especially the affairs of Grant Powell. Reproaches her husband for dining with Captain Vavasour and paying a visit to Mr. and Mrs. Grogan.
A.L.S. 11 pp.
- 1843
April 19 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 358
Is undecided whether or not to leave the office; he should be in Brantford on the 29th but Dr. Gwynne advises him "to stay and watch the proceedings of the Commissioners closely." Says he is extremely tired of Kingston - "The roads beyond the planking are so execrable that there is no walking in the country to take exercise." Inquires after members of the family.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1843
May 4 Jarvis, Samuel P. et al. (Toronto). To Richard Machell,(Tp. of 359
Whitchurch).
Deed to land in King Tp. (part lot 80, Con. 1, W. of Yonge St.).
D.S. 5 pp.
- 1843
May 15 Statement of Ransom Hazelton of the number of logs delivered to 360
his sawmill in 1842 and 1843 by James Hunter.
A.S. 1 p.
- 1843
May 16 Hunter, James (Waterford). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 361
Writes to refute accusation made by John Sherman and Daniel Lovelace that he has been cutting and drawing off pine logs from lands in Townsend Township. Claims that the word of Messrs. Sherman and Lovelace cannot be trusted and is enclosing certificates to show where he obtained his logs. Is quite willing to have someone of Jarvis's choice investigate the matter.
A.L.S. 2 pp.

- 1843
May 22
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 362
Writes that a strange report is circulating that Silas Burnham has committed some frauds and has fled the country. Hopes it is untrue -- he always thought Burnham was doing one of the best businesses in Toronto. Gives instructions for clearing the yard, attending to the asparagus beds and artichoke squares, and other odd jobs requiring attention. Wants to know why Miss S. Boulton was not allowed to attend Ellen's party.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1843
May 24
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 363
Reports the death of Robert Cartwright and gives news of the Grant Powell family. Says the Bagot family are still in Kingston: they were to have left that morning but the lake is considered too rough to tow the barge which is to convey the body of Sir Charles [d. 19 May 1843].
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1843
May 26
Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.)(Toronto). To Samuel Jarvis (Kingston). 364
Writes news of Toronto and of the death of Seymour and Robert Cartwright.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1843
May 27
Jarvis, Samuel P.(Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 365
A storm has interfered with the punctuality of the boats and he fears the Bishop had a rough trip. Says he has persuaded William to remain with him a little longer. A report has reached Kingston that Clark Gamble was married the day before yesterday and that Mr. Cameron will be married on 1 June. Will not go to Tyendenaga until after Mr. Cartwright's funeral on Monday.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1843
June 10
Jarvis, William D.P.(Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 366
Acknowledges receipt of deeds and offers legal advice as to their wording and legality. "The University opened with great ceremony on Thursday & the inaugural lectures were delivered yesterday. That of Dr. Bevin [Beaven] was splendid & the experimental ones very interesting."
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1843
June 21
Robinson, William (St. Catharines). To Samuel Jarvis (Kingston). 367
Writes that he knows nothing of his prospects but fancies he can see indications of changes being intended; will take the

first opportunity of seeing His Excellency so that he may make his acquaintance. Says he has procured a berth for Charles McCormick in a New Bedford whaler which sails on 1 July bound for a 30 months' voyage.
A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1843
June 24 Jones, William (Port Sarnia). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 368
Considers that the court of enquiry held on George Henry and Keating was "most shamefully conducted." Henry was charged with having persuaded the Indians to leave Port Sarnia to live at Aux Sables but this could not be proved. Wishes Jarvis to do what he can for Henry.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1843
June 27 Jarvis, Samuel (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 369
Reports arrival in Kingston after an excellent passage. Weather very warm. Attended afternoon service and heard Archdeacon Stewart preach. Ellen Sampson has gone to Quebec to spend some time with the Baroness of Longueuil (alias Mrs. Grant). It is reported that the Governor General will visit Toronto soon.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1843
July 1 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Thomas Armstrong (Toronto). 370
Lease of lot 45, E. side of Jarvis St., Toronto, for 21 years at £3:4:6 per annum, Subsequent transfers.
D.S. 3 pp.
- 1843
July 1 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To Jonas Jones (Toronto). 371
Deed covering sale of land on Jarvis St. for £600.
Df.D. 5 pp.
- 1843
July 10 Jarvis, Samuel (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 372
Reports that there will be a delay in receiving his half year's salary because the chest is empty; tenders for exchange on England will not be opened until tomorrow, and the approval of the Commissary General at Montreal is needed before the banks will get the exchange and advance the money. Has just left the Chief [John Beverley Robinson] who has started for Montreal in the steamer Charlotte.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1843
July 11 Jarvis, Samuel (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 373
Encloses £25 for Mrs. Jarvis and writes of acquaintances and of Dr. Maitland's appointment to the Rifles now stationed at Niagara. Gives instructions for jobs to be done at home.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1843
September 23
Dixon, William (New York). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Toronto). 374
Considers New York "quite a little Paris" and there is much more to do than at Toronto. Has seen some beautiful women "regular out and outers" and thinks the women's dress "uncommon fine." As there is no vessel at the moment for the Mediterranean he may have to stay in New York for at least 3 weeks. Thanks the Jarvises for their hospitality to him while in Toronto.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1843
October 19
Jarvis, William D.P. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 375
Writes regarding leases for property owned by his father. "Dr. Beaven has written rather strangely in the Church against the new scheme for remodeling the University, proposed by the Presbyterians his letter however is but little thought of here - The plan proposed is certainly a queer one & I should think, as Dr. Beaven says, almost impracticable. They seem determined to offer every possible obstacle to its progress."
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1843
October 21
Jelley, James (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 376
Offer to lease a 20 acre lot in the 2nd concession, Tp. of York, the property of Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.).
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1843
December 9
Jarvis, Samuel (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 377
There was no meeting of the legislature yesterday as the French Catholics were observing the anniversary of the conception of the Virgin Mary, and today many of both the French and English members have left and there is barely a quorum. Has heard that the House will be prorogued at 3 o'clock today but no official notification has yet been circulated. "I wish the farce was at an end, and the collected wisdom of the Province again dispersed over the face of the province; where perhaps it will be more beneficial than when concentrated here." Writes of witnessing a case of mesmerism the previous night in which a young servant girl of about 16 or 17 was mesmerized by Mr. Malcom Cameron. While apparently asleep and blindfolded, she answered questions posed to her with astonishing accuracy. He admits to being no longer skeptical of mesmerism.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1843
December 18
Jarvis, F. S. (Trafalgar). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston) 378
Asks for advice as to how to proceed since Dr. Gwynne has agreed to purchase his son Thomas's farm.
A.L.S. 1 p.

- 1844
January 3
Murray, James A. (London). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto). 379
Requests payment of debt incurred in respect of appeal to the Privy Council (in the case of James Monk vs. W.D.Powell). Speaks of their cousin Mary Browne's financial circumstances. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1844
February 1
Leeming, W[illiam] (Drummondville). To Samuel Jarvis (Kingston). 380
Writes to say that Mrs. Leonard has disposed of certain property without reference to the executors appointed by her late husband to administer his estate. Asks advice as to whether he and the other trustees will be held responsible for Mrs. Leonard's actions when they are not consulted. A.L.S. 1 p.
- [1844]
February 3
Powell, Elizabeth (Miss) (Toronto). To Samuel Jarvis (Kingston). 381
Forwards a letter from James Murray and requests that he be paid: "Mama says she will make any sacrifice of her property to settle with them." Says there is a report that Toronto is to be a military headquarters and that Sir Richard Armstrong is to be deputy governor. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1844
February 7
Higginson, John (Kingston). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 382
Conveys permission of the Governor General for Jarvis to proceed to Toronto and Bradford and be absent until the end of the month. H.E. questions the necessity for the additional expense of providing an interpreter and schoolmaster at Walpole Island Mission since his predecessor had none. Wonders what representations were made to Mr. Carey at the time of his appointment. A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1844
February 7
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To J. M. Higginson (Kingston). 383
Writes that the Reverend Mr. Coleman neglected his duty to such an extent that he was removed by the Bishop of Toronto and replaced by Mr. Carey. He [Jarvis] had always planned to establish a school at Walpole Island and the Bishop agreed that one should be started as soon as Mr. Carey took charge of the Mission and reported what he considered necessary. Says the schoolmaster must understand both the English and the Indian languages and Mr. Carey's want of knowledge of the latter renders him unqualified to the task of teaching. Df.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1844
March 11
Gwynne, John W. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). 384
Sends for signature two agreements for lease of lots on Jarvis property and mentions offers received for purchase of other land; would like to know the price and if willing to sell. A.L.S. 1 p.

- [1844
April 20] Rough draft of notes made to answer the charges and accusations concerning accounts contained in a Special Report of the Commission of Enquiry into Indians Affairs and which were used by Samuel P. Jarvis in a letter of explanation addressed to Sir Charles Metcalfe, dated 20 April 1844. Df. L. 16 pp. 385
- 1844
May 3 Jarvis, William D.P. (Toronto). To Samuel Jarvis (Kingston). Writes to say someone has inquired whether lots 10, 11, and 12, Con. 7, Tp. of Glanford (property of Mrs. W.D.Powell), are for sale, and the terms. Promises to endeavour to find his father's lots in King Tp. (or Vaughan) on which someone is accused of trespassing. Has not yet decided what charge to lay against Mr. Thompson. Says there was a very bad gale the night before which damaged small craft in the harbour and blew out a large painted window at the back of Trinity Church. A.L.S. 3 pp. 386
- 1844
May 6 Jarvis, William D.P. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Kingston). Promises to visit lots in Vaughan Tp. soon. Has just returned from Newmarket where he has been staying with the Irvings. Says Irving "is a queer old fellow and is by no means measured in his terms when speaking of any of his political opponents, but at the same time very talkative and amusing." Has seen Mr. McCord who says the debentures can be deposited tomorrow or next day but wants to know how he is to get the money for it and whether the Bank will credit the Corporation with the amount without an order from Jarvis. Will speak to Mr. Ridout on the matter. A.L.S. 3 pp. 387
- 1844
May 31 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Kingston). To J. M. Higginson (Kingston). Is returning the Report of the Commissioners on Indian Affairs and regrets that he did not have an opportunity of defending himself before the report was sent to the Secretary of State. Requests a copy of the report with appendix so that he may prepare a reply to the accusations and show the conclusions regarding himself are not justified and that many of the suggestions for the improvement of the condition of the Indians are not feasible in their present condition. A.L.S. 3 pp. 388
- [1844
June 2] ? (Weedon, L.C.). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Kingston). Writes news of military friends, of Toronto acquaintances, and of prospective marriages. Has won the military steeple chase. A.L.S. 3 pp. 389

- 1844
July 1
Jarvis, Wm. Botsford & Mary Boyles (Toronto). To the British America Fire and Life Assurance Company (Toronto). Mortgage of part of lot 23, Con. 1, Tp. of York (5½ acres in the city of Toronto) for £600 to be paid by 1 July 1847. D.S. 8 pp. 390
- 1844
July 23
List of promissory notes lodged in the Bank of Upper Canada on behalf of Mrs. Anne Powell and statements of suits brought for collection of outstanding notes. 9 pp. 391
- 1844
October 16
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To William Hesslewood (King). Lease of lot 30, Con. 8, Vaughan Tp., for 21 yr. at £25 per yr. D.S. 4 pp. 392
- 1844
December 5
Powell, John (Niagara). To [Miss Eliza Powell, Toronto]. Answers letter concerning disposition of property. T.L. 1 p. 393
- 1844
December 26
Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.) (Toronto). To John Hilton (Tp. of York). Agreement to sell 10 acres of lot 25, Con. 2, York Tp. D. S. 4 pp. 394
- 1844
[Jarvis, Samuel P.] To the Chiefs of the Six Nations Indians. Answer to a petition submitted to the Governor General by the Chiefs of the Six Nations Indians. Certain marginal alterations have been made in the text by C.T.M. [Charles Theophilus Metcalfe] to render it less "objurgatory." Gives assurance of the Government's interest in the welfare of the Indians and deals with questions posed by them. With regard to the encroachment of white settlers on their lands, in many cases they themselves are to blame for bartering away their lands to speculators. As to their funds on which they have received no return, H.E. regrets the investment of their money in the Grand River Navigation Company which as yet has proved unprofitable. Says it was done with the best interest by Lord Seaton in the expectation that it would yield a fair and immediate profit and it is hoped that when the locks at Brantford are completed next summer the Six Nations Indians will no longer have occasion to regret their investment. Df. L. 8 pp. 395
- 1845
January 1
Powell, John (Niagara). To Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.) (Toronto). Writes to his grandmother that he is pleased with his new duties, the emolument is more than in his previous position, and he likes the Niagara area. Gives news of the family and neighbours. T.L. 4 pp. 396

- [1845]
February 10 Hagerman, Minnie [Mary Jane] (Miss) (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Toronto). Invitation to dinner. A.L.S. 2 pp. 397
- 1845
March 7 Jarvis, William D.P. (For Anne Powell) (Toronto). To Charles Smith & Co. (Seneca). Agreement for the sale of oak timber on lands in Glanford Tp. D.S. 3 pp. 398
- 1845
March 7 Abstract of measurement and specifications of square oak manufactured and measured on land known as the Powell Tract in Glanford Township. 5 pp. 399
- 1845
April 8 Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.) (Toronto). To William D.P. Jarvis. Power of attorney to William D.P. Jarvis to (Toronto) sell and lease certain lands belonging to Mrs. W.D. Powell. D.S. 2 pp. 400
- 1845
April 17 Morpeth, Lord (Castle Howard). To Samuel P. Jarvis. Acknowledges receipt of letters and says he has written to the Duke of Wellington. Will be happy to render any service he can [to obtain a commission for S.P. Jarvis Jr.]. Says he has seen Mr. Justice Macaulay and his family in London. A.L.S. 2 pp. 401
- [1845
April ?] Jamieson, Mary. To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Toronto). Expresses disappointment at not seeing Sam Jarvis at dinner that evening. A.L.S. 1 p. 402
- 1845
May 30 Jarvis, George M. (Springfield, Mass.) To Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.) (Toronto). Reports that he has found employment in Springfield. Speaks of various members of Mrs. Powell's family whom he has visited in Boston, New York, and Paterson. T.L. 2 pp. 403
- 1845
June 4 Merigale, Edwin (Registry Office of Oxford County, Woodstock). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). Requests a copy of the will of the late William D. Powell with a certified statement of the land owned by him in the London District. A.L.S. 2 pp. 404

- 1845
June 13
Somerset, Lt. General Lord Fitzroy (Horse Guards, London). 405
To Viscount Morpeth.
Copy of a letter containing notification of the appointment of Samuel Peters Jarvis to an ensigncy by purchase in the Royal Canadian Regiment, sent to Samuel P. Jarvis by Lord Morpeth.
L. 1 p.
- 1845
July 6
Murray, George W. (Paterson, N.J.). To Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.) (Toronto). 406
Tells of a visit from George Jarvis and gives an opinion on his chances of finding employment. Will endeavour to help him but feels that George lacks the education and training required for engaging in commercial enterprise, especially in the United States.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1845
July 6
Keating, William (Walpole Island). To J. M. Higginson (Montreal). 407
At the request of the Indians he is sending a condensed speech of the Indians meeting at a General Council held on 3 July and addressed to the Governor General. Unhappiness prevails among the Indians because the Saugeens have lost part of their annuity; the white men are encroaching on their lands; their friends from Michigan receive presents no longer; and their protector whom they loved has been taken from them. Mention is made of the help given by them in the past during war time and the promises made to them by the government. They would like redress of their grievances and a written assurance regarding their land. If their words are unheeded they wish to be allowed to send two of their wisest men to England to place their case before the Queen.
L. 4 pp.
- [1845
July 9]
Keating, William (Walpole Island). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 408
Writes that he is sending for information and comment a copy of the speech which he is submitting to H.E. Secretary on behalf of the Indians. Inquires as to prospects of securing employment in Toronto or on the Western Rail Road.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- [1845
Summer]
Jarvis, Ellen (Miss) (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Niagara). 409
Writes of social activities and of a trip by boat to Hamilton with friends.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1845
September 8
Robinson, W. B. (Niagara). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 410
Covering letter for enclosure.
A.L.S. 1 p.

- 1845
September 23 Jarvis, William D.P. (Simcoe). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 411
Acknowledges receipt of letter announcing the death of the "Old Lady" [Mrs. Wm. Jarvis who died 20 Sept. 1845]. Writes of his domestic arrangements and business prospects. Says he has gone to Townsend to examine the property there and is trying to effect a sale. Comments on his father's removal from office and thinks he should publish the whole matter and represent it to the Home Government.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1845
September 27 Jarvis, Samuel P. & Mary B. (Toronto). To William Woolsey (Tp. of Darlington). 412
Lease of S $\frac{1}{2}$ lot 19, Con. 10, Tp. of Townsend, for 10 years at £12 per annum.
D.S. 5 pp.
- 1845
October 6 Higginson, J. M. (Montreal). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 413
Writes requesting the return to the Department of Indian Affairs of two books entitled Titles and Surrenders and The Six Nations.
L.S. 2 pp.
- 1845
October 27 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To T. G. Anderson. 414
Is transmitting the warrant book, as requested, and wishes the Civil Secretary to be informed that the book now taken from his possession contains the only record of the disbursements for the Indian Department. For that reason he has retained it in order to be able to make such explanations as called for to the government.
Df.L. 3 pp.
- 1845
November 3 Alleyne, Captain (Montreal). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Niagara). 415
Writes that he has no record in his betting book of making a £10 bet with Jarvis.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1845
November 26 Jarvis, Samuel P. & Mary B. (Toronto). To Thomas Burke (Townsend). 416
Lease of N $\frac{1}{2}$ lot 19, Con. 10, Tp. of Townsend, for 10 years at £12 per annum with option to purchase for £200.
D.S. 4 pp.
- 1845
November 28 Statement signed by AEmilius Irving saying that he was present at the Niagara races and heard Captain Alleyne bet Mr. Jarvis ten pounds on Grace Darling against Yellow Rose. 417
A.D. 1 p.

- 1846
January 12 Mark, B. (Montreal). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Niagara). 418
Trusts that Sam and his father are ready to bring "Brother Jonathan" to order. Asks Jarvis to inquire about a rifle which he ordered from a gunsmith in Buffalo and gives instructions regarding size, weight, and range. Writes of sporting and social events in and around Montreal.
A.L.S. 6 pp.
- 1846
January 27 Jarvis, George M. (New York). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 419
Describes uncomfortable trip to New York and says he intends to leave the next day for Boston and Saint John. Reports that the excitement has died down and business is much as ever. "People here say that they never did expect a war ..." Is dining with the James Murrays that day but has not seen his uncle George.
T.L. 2 pp.
- 1846
February 25 Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Niagara). To Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.) (Toronto). 420
News of Niagara and of changes in the regiment. "The army is being increased by 14,000 men which looks as if England was preparing for something which we know nothing about." Social life in Niagara is dull because of the death of Mr. Dickson.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1846
March 9 Jarvis, George M. (St. John, N.B.). To Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.) (Toronto). 421
Says "the mails between this and Canada are so irregular that no dependence can be placed upon them; indeed the Post office Department in this Province is most shamefully regulated." Mentions various relatives whom he saw while in the United States and New Brunswick.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1846
March 30 Mark, B. (Montreal). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Niagara). 422
Further letter regarding rifle and encloses order for \$30 in payment. Writes news of members of the regiments and says it is likely they will remain in "this accursed place" another year.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1846
April 1 Yates, T. V. (Penetanguishene). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Niagara). 423
Writes of horses and of races to be held on 23 April.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1846
April 2 Jarvis, Samuel P. & Mary B. (Toronto). To Thomas Porter (Darlington). 424
Lease of W $\frac{1}{2}$ lot 18, Con. 12, Tp. of Townsend, for 10 years at £12 per annum, with option to purchase for £200.
D.S. 5 pp.

- [1846]
April 8
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Niagara). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto) 425
Writes regarding steel scabbards ordered for him from Shaw the cutler by Bernard and which do not fit. Has decided "unless I am made by our new Col. to provide myself with the article I shall take no more trouble about it." Says he has received an invitation to his brother George's wedding.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- ~~1852~~
[1846]
June 17
S.A.B. [Mrs. D'Arcy Boulton] (Niagara Falls). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 426
Writes in a religious vein and admonishes Jarvis for "over-indulgence in the pleasures of the Table" particularly for drinking too much wine.
A.L. initialled. 12 pp.
- [1846
July?]
Mark, B. To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. 427
Invitation to breakfast and to see a new rod which has just arrived.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1846
August 11
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Isle aux Noix). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 428
Writes that he has applied for leave to attend the wedding of his sister Ellen and Luke Bernard of the 82nd Regiment on 25 August.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1846
September 30
Jarvis, Fanny [Anne Frances] (Miss) (Paris). To Anne Gwynne (Mrs. W. C.) (Toronto). 429
Describes the district in which they are situated in Paris, their living accommodation, and the schools which the children are attending, and says "as Mam's object in remaining the winter with us in Paris is to enable us to speak French rapidly she could not have made a better arrangement for that purpose." In a postscript Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. Wm. B.) writes to her sister that she expects to remain in Paris until the spring or summer but finds it an expensive city in which to live.
T.L. 3 pp.
- 1846
October 13
Irving, AEmilius (Toronto). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (Isle aux Noix). 430
Writes of horses and racing; he has no horse to enter in the steeplechase as he starts for Jamaica the day following the race.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1846
November 1
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Edward Dack (Toronto). 431
Lease of lot 21, W. side of Jarvis St. for 21 years at £6:4:10 per annum with option to purchase for £104.
D.S. 1 p.

- 1846
November 26
Murray, George M. (Geneva, N.Y.). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto). 432
Writes of a visit to John Powell and family at Niagara. Hopes his sister will take such measures as will prevent possible confusion after her death in the settlement of the estate left by her husband and feels that Mr. Jarvis has handled matters inefficiently. "Dr. Gwynne is the only one whose tact for business matters can be relied upon."
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1846
November 27
Cayley, William (Montreal). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 433
Sends draft of a letter which he suggests that Jarvis write and send for publication in the Montreal Pilot in reply to a furious attack upon Jarvis, Robinson, and Cayley appearing in that newspaper on 27 November 1846. Advises inclusion of "that Despatch" and says he has no doubt that the attack was concocted by Vardon and Anderson.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1846
December 8
Murray, George M. (New York). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto). 434
Describes trip by rail and boat from Geneva to New York. Cites Evidence of Mr. Jarvis's inefficiency as an agent of William Dummer Powell's estate. If a new will is executed he suggests that Mr. John Gwynne or Mr. Hugh Gwynne be made one of the executors.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1846
December 29
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Grant Powell (Montreal). 435
Has heard that Powell held a conversation with Mr. Anderson, a clerk in the Inspector General's Office appointed by Mr. Higginson to inspect the accounts of the Indian Department, in which Mr. Anderson expressed opinions on those accounts at variance with the report he submitted, and would like to know if it is true so that he may use this information to defend himself against newspaper accusations.
&
On the back is Grant Powell's answer of 7 January 1847 in which he writes that Mr. Anderson told him of his investigations into the accounts of the Indian Department and concluded by saying: "if he had been your accountant instead of that of the Government he could have brought your account square."
Gives Jarvis permission to make what use he pleases of this information.
L.Copy 3 pp.
- 1847
January 7
&
1847
January 1
Jarvis, Mary (Mrs. Wm.B.) (Paris). To Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.) (Toronto). 436
Writes of conditions in Europe -- the weather has been severe, prices of commodities high, and "distress seems to pervade every part of France." Describes the holiday decorations to be seen in the shops in Paris and reports on the progress made by the children in their French.
T.L. 2 pp.

- 1847
January 13
Murray, George M. (Brooklyn). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto). 437
Is pleased to learn that estate matters have been settled to the satisfaction of his sister and niece and also that Eliza will be in possession of sufficient money to own and maintain her own cottage. Is surprised to learn of smallpox in the O'Hara family as he thought they would be well aware of the necessity for vaccination. Quotes Dr. Jenner's remarks concerning the effects of vaccinating the inhabitants of York (Eng.) during an epidemic of smallpox there.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1847
February 27
Kirkland, John & Company (London). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. 438
(Isle aux Noix).
Itemized statement of pay and expenditures for period 1845-1847 with reminder that account is overdrawn by £11:16:3.
L. 2 pp.
- 1847
February 28
Bernard, Ellen (Mrs. L.F.) (Limerick). To (Miss) Caroline Jarvis 439
(Toronto).
Writes of attendance at the cathedral and events of the previous week, of a visit to a nearby castle and walks in the country. "Friday walked to Mrs. Welsh's of Newtown to see the soup kitchen; they are trying to get them up in every part of the country to try to alleviate the sufferings of the unfortunate people in this poor part of the world." Mentions friends and relatives to whom she wishes to be remembered and asks when the family is moving from Hazel Burn.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1847
March 1
Murray, George W. (Brooklyn). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto). 440
Will arrange an introduction to the American Minister in Paris for the William Botsford Jarvises. Family news.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1847
March 25
Murray, George W. (New York). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto). 441
Reports the death of his sister Charlotte and the dangerous illness of his brother Charles. He and Mrs. Murray have not yet decided where they will settle. Has met Mrs. George Jarvis.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- [1847]
March 31
Bernard, Ellen (Mrs. L.F.) (Limerick). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. 442
(Niagara).
Congratulates her brother on his good fortune. Writes of her husband's appointment to the depot at Fermoy and of the social possibilities of the place. Gossip of acquaintances.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1847
April 22
Murray, George W. (New York). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto). 443
Has received news of the death of his brother Charles on 6 March and is not in good health himself. Wishes Eliza to inform the Sheriff [W.B. Jarvis] that he has sent for Mary a letter from James B. Murray to the American Minister in France, Mr. Rush. A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1847
May 8
Murray, George (Baltimore). To Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.)(Toronto). 444
Describes Baltimore, which he considers a beautiful city. Writes of the Gills and Lownys of that city, and mentions the "wretched war" in which the United States is engaged. A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1847
May 30
Bernard, Ellen (Bluree Glebe, Ireland). To William Jarvis. 445
Writes that she and her husband are living in the clergyman's house — "he had so many threatening letters from the 'White Boys' that he was obliged to leave ... The country is getting worse every day; every night there is some house attacked near us; to get firearms is their chief object; they will get a good peppering if they try us, though we expect it every night ...". Inquires about the Jarvis family and their plans. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1847
June 1
Murray, George (Baltimore). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto). 446
Family news. Speaks of trips to Annapolis, Washington, and Alexandria. Says he is entering his 84th year. A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1847
June 13
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Riviere du Loup). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 447
Describes trip by sailing vessel from Quebec to Riviere du Loup in which they covered 120 miles in about 13½ hours, and passed Gros Isle "where so many emigrant ships with their ill conditioned cargoes are living or dead." Will have to remain at anchor until the wind changes; had breakfast at the Inn where Mrs. Strachan and Mary have rooms. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1847
June 25
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Godbout River). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 448
Reports arrival at Godbout River and that members of the fishing party are well. Because the Hudson's Bay Company has placed nets across the river few salmon have found their way to the rapids, but the trout fishing is splendid. Outlines itinerary. A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1847
July 6
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Metane). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 449
Reports on progress and success of the fishing expedition. They are now starting on the homeward trip. Tells of a shipwreck in the Gulf of St. Lawrence near Gaspé in which 273 persons were drowned.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- [1847]
July 14
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Niagara). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 450
Writes to say he has some leave and will arrive in Toronto by tomorrow's boat. Will bring his servant with him and hopes a "shake-down" can be provided for him in some part of the establishment.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1847
July 22
Murray, George (New Britain, Conn.) To Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.) (Toronto). 451
Describes the village of New Britain where he and Mrs. Murray plan to stay until October, and writes of the Reverend Mr. Guion's family.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1847
July 24
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Metane). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 452
Describes the sequence of events which led to the wreck of the yacht Shannon and of the rescue of the passengers and crew. His companions [Cayley, Strachan, Todd] are in good spirits but have rather a small allowance of clothing. They intend to leave for Riviere du Loup the next day.
A.L.S. 9 pp.
- [1847]
July 31
Fraser, Margaret (Mrs. James, nee McCormick) (Niagara). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 453
Writes that her mother and Mary have returned from their trip. Proceeds to give a recital of the ailments of the various members of the family. She has heard that Sam has exchanged into the 82nd Regiment from the Rifles, which will give him an opportunity to see more of the world. Is sending a prayer book to her aunt.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1847
August 6
Fraser, Margaret (Mrs. James) (Niagara). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 454
Gives news of the family, especially of her sister Mary and her illness. The writer is leaving for Cincinnati on 10 or 12 Aug.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1847
August 11 Murray, George (New Britain, Conn.). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto). 455
Has received from his nephew, the Rev. T. A. Murray, a printed memoir of the life of his father taken from the Gentleman's magazine for May 1847. Rejoices to hear that the family and friends have escaped from "the alarming sickness that prevailed at Toronto." Thinks the cause of it is the indiscriminate shipment of miserable paupers from England and Ireland without proper means of subsistence and says that provision is being made by law in the United States "to punish in future the authors of such cold-blooded and heartless agency in exposing human beings to death by starvation." Writes of relatives and of prospects of good crops at home and abroad.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1847
August 16 Jarvis, George M. (St. John). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 456
Writes to his mother of Caroline's unseemly and undisciplined conduct, her lack of obedience; and of the breaking of Emily's engagement to George Hurd for which he [Jarvis] is in no way responsible even though he disliked it.
A.L.S. 7 pp.
- 1847
August 18 Kirkland, Sir John & Company (London). To Samuel Jarvis Jr.(Niagara). 457
Advise that they have sent Jarvis's letter claiming exemption from income duty to the Secretary of War and when the claims are allowed they will credit his pay with the income tax charged; include a statement of account.
L.S. 2 pp.
- 1847
August 24 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Peter McKeracher (Seneca). 458
Memorial of agreement setting forth the terms for cutting oak on the property of Anne Powell in the township of Glanford.
D.S. 2 pp.
- 1847
September 2 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Owen Sound). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)(Toronto). 459
Reports arrival at Owen Sound after traversing sixty or seventy miles of extremely bad roads. "It reminds me much of Yonge Street about forty years ago." "Poor Gzowski" was attacked with ague on the road and is too unwell to proceed by land to Penetanguishene and the captain of the boat would not turn back so the party will have to proceed on to Sault Ste Marie. Expects to return to Toronto next Thursday. Says Charley has enjoyed the trip, especially riding his pony.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1847
September 13 Murray, George (New Britain). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto). 460
Family matters. Recommends perusal of an article in the Churchman which gives "a very just exposition of the facts relative to the trial of Bishop Onderdonck." P.S. dated New York, 15 Sept.
A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1847
September 24 Kirkland, Sir John & Company (London). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (Niagara). 461
Notification of exemption from income duty from 1 April 1846 to 5 April 1848 and of crediting his account with the amount already charged.
L. (bottom half torn off). 1 p.
- 1847
September 26 Colton, H.C. (Isle aux Noix). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (Niagara). 462
Informs Jarvis that he has sold the mare to Brocas of the 71st for £25.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1847
September 28 Colton, H.C. (Isle aux Noix). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (Niagara). 463
Sends a bank order for \$98.75 covering the sale of Jarvis's mare and encloses a bill for feeding and care of the horse during August and September. Also attached is a statement of terms for entrance of horse in races.
A.L.S. 4 pp. & 2 pp.
- 1847
September 30 Kirkland, Sir John & Co. (London). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (Niagara). 464
Acknowledge receipt of bill for £10.
L.S. 1 p.
- 1847
October 29 Benton, C.S. (Albany, N.Y.). To R. Emmett. 465
Writes that by a decree of 21 May 1836 Anne Powell was allowed an annuity of \$400 but on 13 March 1846 this was reduced to \$364.91; but Mr. Shapter (Mrs. Powell's agent) has received more than the payments to which she was entitled; suggests means of adjusting the discrepancy.
L.S. 2 pp. (copy)
- 1847
November 11 Shapter, J.S. (New York). To Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.) (Toronto). 466
Writes to inquire how to proceed in the matter of sending Mrs. Powell's annuity and encloses copy of a letter from Mr. Benton informing him that the annuity has been overpaid and that the overpayment would be deducted from the next instalment. Inquires as to arrangements made for payment of court costs of appeal action.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1847
November 13 Shapter, J.S. (New York). To Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.) (Toronto). 467
Writes of the court decision concerning a reduction in Mrs. Powell's annuity and the expenses involved. Recommends accepting what is left and thereby avoiding further litigation.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1847
December 8 Murray, George (Charleston, S.C.). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto). 468
Writes regarding Mrs. Powell's annuity. Family news.
A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1847
December 23 Bouthillier, T. (Dept. of Crown Lands, Montreal). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 469
Notification of grant of Clergy Reserve Lot No. 8, Con. 9, Tp. of Tay, on completion of certain terms.
L.S. 2 pp.
- [1847] Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 470
Says Mr. Herbert will deliver letters or packet when he reaches St. John. Asks mother to let him have a pillow.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1847-8 Howard, John G. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 471
Statement of sales and rentals of land belonging to S.P.Jarvis.
2 pp.
- [1847-1854] Jarvis. Samuel P. (Toronto). 472
Argues in favour of the establishment of a post office at Le Petit Courant, Manitoulin Island, and cannot see how it would have a demoralizing effect on the Indians. Describes the terrain of the island.
Df.M. 4 pp.
- 1848
January 8 Jarvis, Samuel P. the younger (Niagara). To Samuel P. Jarvis the elder (Toronto). 473
Power of attorney to act as agent while absent from Canada.
D.S. 3 pp.
- 1848
January 19 Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Halifax). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 474
Writes of arrival in Halifax via Boston.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1848
February 11 Murray, George (Baltimore). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto). 475
Further remarks regarding expenses incurred in the prosecution of lawsuit (re payment of annuity). Describes Charleston.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1848
February 26 Maitland, Madeline (Mrs. John) (Niagara). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (Halifax). 476
Writes news of Niagara, of her children, and of the regiment.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- [1848]
February 29 Sampson, Hannah (Kingston). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (Halifax). 477
Writes of weather, social life, and military personnel at Kingston. Congratulates Sam on changing regiments.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1848
March 7 Bernard, Luke F. (Mullingar, Ireland). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (Halifax). 478
Writes of the arrival of a son on 21 February who is to be called Edward James and says that Sam Jarvis is to be one of the god-fathers. Has heard that the troop ship Resistance is leaving for Halifax to bring back the 82nd or the 46th regt. so hopes to see Jarvis soon. Has read in the Gazette that Arthur Maule has a commission in the 88th — Maule was anticipating a trip to Paris "to bring over Mrs. Sheriff Jarvis & family who were there in a dreadful state of mind in consequence of the revolution — The opinion now is that we are on much better terms with France than ever, which appears rather strange, as everyone has made up their minds for a bloody war on first hearing of the outbreak. I believe the Austrians have made up their minds to be at the French before long, which will be most interesting to read of." Gives his opinion of various members of the regiment.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1848
March 21 Murray, George (Baltimore). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto). 479
Has received news of relatives in England. Thinks that "the state of Revolutionary France must occasion no small anxiety to the Sheriff." Will return to New York the following week.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- [1848]
March 27 Sampson, Hannah. To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (Halifax). 480
Writes of social life, of family, friends, and acquaintances.
A.L.S. 6 pp.
- 1848
March 28 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Halifax). 481
Tells of going to Niagara to attend the funeral of his sister Augusta McCormick who died on 21 March. Gives news of Sam's sisters and his McCormick cousins. Says they are anxiously awaiting news of France "and what part of the play England will act — I hope she will keep aloof and let them settle their own affairs — altho' if they establish a Republic or attempt to do so England may feel herself called upon to resist such a course lest the contagion should find its way across the Channel ..."
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1848
April 10 Deare, George (Niagara). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Halifax). 482
Writes news of the regiment and reports the result of Jarvis's offer of exchange to Holmes who is planning to remain in Canada.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1848
April 11 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Halifax). 483
Writes that he has with some difficulty arranged a quarterly allowance of £100 per annum for Samuel and has arranged an

allowance for Ellen as well. Gives news of Toronto: "Since you left us the Firm of Gamble and Boulton have met with reverses. Their Bookkeeper 'Mr. Williamson' about a month ago absconded, leaving behind him a large default. ... Mr. Gamble being the Solr. to the B. of U.C. an investigation of course immediately took place to ascertain if any of the money collected for the Bank had been abstracted when it was discovered that a considerable sum was deficient and that the books had been thrown into confusion by false entries to make them balance. This led to an investigation of the liabilities of Gamble and Boulton & of William Boulton and Clark Gamble - individually unconnected with the firm when it was found that their indebtedness, in the several banks, amounted to about forty or fifty thousand pounds ..." AEmilius Irving has returned from Jamaica; George S. Boulton from Cobourg had a fit of epilepsy in the Bank of U.C. yesterday; William Robinson has a position as Chief Supt. of the Montreal Mining Co. at £400 per annum, etc.
A.L.S. 12 pp.

1848
April 14

Murray, George (New York). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto). 484
Has decided to spend six months at Orange, New Jersey. Mr. Shapter will collect and forward the annuity to Mrs. Powell as soon as due. Says he will "rejoice to learn that Mary [Mrs. W.B. Jarvis] and her children are safe on their way home."
A.L.S. 2 pp.

1848
April 15

Jarvis, George M. (St. John, N.B.). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (Halifax). 485
Hopes that Sam may visit them at St. John before he leaves the country.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

1848
April 19

Jarvis, George M. (St. John, N.B.). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) 486
(Toronto).
Writes that he paid Sam a short visit in Halifax. Is shocked to learn of the death of Aunt Augusta and thinks the influenza has been more fatal in Canada than in New Brunswick. Says old Mr. Jarvis had a fit of apoplexy the day before yesterday and "is still suffering a good deal from a blister which was applied to the back of his neck ..." Cannot understand how the abscondence of the bookkeeper of Gamble and Boulton could place them in such a situation."
A.L.S. 4 pp.

1848
April 19

Jarvis, George (St. John, N.B.). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 487
Reports having been at Fredericton and having an interview with Sir Edmund Head who told him he might depend on his help in procuring a position. "I found Sir Edmund Head a very nice person. My friend Herbert of the Navy (son of the Dean of Manchester) knew

Mr. Hallam a celebrated man in the literary world and a very great friend of Sir Edmunds and it was at his request that he promised me his interest. The last few months have indeed proved to me that if you want anything you must ask for it." If he can secure the interest of the Commissioners, Major Robinson and Captain Henderson, Sir Edmund said Jarvis might have an office connected with the boundary between Canada and New Brunswick, and if he received that appointment it would give him an unequalled claim for the secretaryship of the railway (Halifax & Quebec) when it did take place.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1848
May 1 Murray, George W. (New York). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto). 488
Family news. Has received a letter saying that Mary and the children have left Paris, are now in England, and should reach home early in June.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1848
May 3 Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Halifax). To Samuel Jarvis (Toronto). 489
Expects to sail at 2 o'clock on the Blenheim and is pleased with the accommodation. The ship is ordered to Portsmouth. Has drawn on his father for his quarterly allowance and is returning Macfarlane's account for £14 which he claims he does not owe.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1848
May 15 Macfarlane, Walter (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Halifax). 490
A threat to submit an outstanding account to his Colonel if Jarvis does not send a remittance by return mail. This is accompanied by an itemized statement of purchases made from July 1844 to November 1845.
L.S. 3 pp.
- 1848
May 15 Lidstone, R. (Secretary of Devon and Cornwall Archery Club (Plymouth)). 491
To [Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.].
Letter announcing election as an honorary member of the Devon and Cornwall Archery Club; included is notice of a meeting of the society, and rules and regulations in connection with the First Grand Day to be held on 25 July 1848.
4 pp.
- 1848
May Mess bill for Lieutenant Jarvis of the 82nd Regt. 492
2 pp.
- 1848
May 17 Murray, George (New York). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto). 493
The Sarah Sands, the ship on which Mrs. Wm. Jarvis and children will travel, is expected in New York between the 20th and 25th

of June. Writes of a plan which is now before Congress to build a railroad from Michigan to the mouth of the Columbia River and thinks this will make the United States the highway to commerce of the East Indies. Predicts that the population of the United States will exceed 100 million in less than half a century. Adds that great changes, both political and commercial, are taking place in the world.
A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1848
June 2 Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Spithead). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) 494
(Toronto).
Announces arrival at Portsmouth and writes of some of the sights en route: "Osborne House, the Queen's residence is a very pretty place, "etc. Says there is great excitement in England over the conviction of Mitchell, editor of the United Irishman; he was convicted of felony and sentenced to 14 years transportation and is now on one of the convict hulks in the harbour. Expects to be stationed at Plymouth.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1848
June 21 Fraser, Margaret (Mrs. James) (Niagara). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) 495
(Toronto).
Recounts the illnesses of various members of the McCormick family. Hopes that she will not have to return to Cincinnati.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1848
July 6 MacDougall, B. (London). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Devonport). 496
Is pleased to learn that Sam Jarvis is in England and hopes to see him before leaving for Canada in September.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1848
July 11 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To John Sylvester (Penetanguishene). 497
Agreement to lease E $\frac{1}{2}$ lots 1 & 2, concession 12, Tp. of Tay.
D.S. 3 pp.
- [1848]
August 3 Bernard, Ellen (Mrs. L.F.) (Mullingar). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) 498
(Toronto).
Writes to allay alarm regarding the rebellion in Ireland; the worst is over and they are not apprehensive. Gives news of her household and of her baby son. Inquires after various Torontonians.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1848
August 15 Bernard, Luke F. (Mullingar, Ireland). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. 499
(Devonport).
Writes that he is negotiating to succeed Mockler as paymaster of the 82nd Regt. and has also been in touch with the paymaster of

the 68th Regt. Asks Jarvis to let Harford or Morris know that a vacancy will be created by his departure and to find out what sum will be offered for it; relies on him to handle the deal with caution and diplomacy. Ellen Bernard adds a post-script to her brother.

A.L.S. 8pp.

- [1848] Jarvis, Mary (Mrs. Wm.B.) (Southampton). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. 500
 August 20 (Devonport).
 Encloses 10 and asks Samuel Jarvis to add 8 and some shillings to pay Mr. Bennett who keeps a school in Princess Square; promises to repay it as soon as she reaches home.
 A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1848 Bernard, Luke F. (Mullingar). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (Devonport). 501
 August 21 Writes that Mockler has accepted his terms and he expects to be gazetted paymaster of the 82nd in the near future. Discusses the financial and other advantages of the job and the possibility of Harford's paying 250 for the commission he is vacating. Mentions various military acquaintances, and is looking forward to Sam's visit to Ireland.
 A.L.S. 7 pp.
- 1848 Cardson, C. (Plymouth). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Devonport). 502
 August 25 Writes that he has submitted Jarvis's name for membership in the Royal Western Yacht Club at Plymouth.
 A.L.S. 4pp.
- 1848 Digby, C. (Secretary of the Royal Western Yacht Club, Plymouth). 503
 September 8 To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Devonport).
 Notification of election as a subscriber to the Royal Western Yacht Club, Plymouth. Included is a book of rules and regulations of the club.
 1 p. & 11 pp.
- 1848 Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Maker Heights). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) 504
 November 23 (Toronto)
 Expects that Luke Bernard will be gazetted very soon and that he and Ellen will be moved to Devonport. The regiment is not likely to be moved before April. Writes of friends, relatives, and acquaintances and offers suggestions for the improvement of Caroline's style in driving.
 A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1848 Ridout, Thomas G., Cashier, Bank of Upper Canada (Toronto) 504 (a
 December 28 To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto).
 Writes of arrangements the Bank of Upper Canada is prepared to make in regard to the indebtedness of S. P. Jarvis and the securities on his estate held by the bank.
 A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1848 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Thomas D. Harris (Toronto) 505
 Lease of property on Caroline Street
 Df. D. 8 pp.

the 68th Regt. Asks Jarvis to let Harford or Morris know that a vacancy will be created by his departure and to find out what sum will be offered for it; relies on him to handle the deal with caution and diplomacy. Ellen Bernard adds a postscript to her brother.

A.L.S. 8 pp.

- [1848]
August 20 Jarvis, Mary (Mrs. Wm.B.) (Southampton). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (Devonport). 500
Encloses £10 and asks Samuel Jarvis to add £8 and some shillings to pay Mr. Bennett who keeps a school in Princess Square; promises to repay it as soon as she reaches home.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1848
August 21 Bernard, Luke F. (Mullingar). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (Devonport). 501
Writes that Mockler has accepted his terms and he expects to be gazetted paymaster of the 82nd in the near future. Discusses the financial and other advantages of the job and the possibility of Harford's paying £250 for the commission he is vacating. Mentions various military acquaintances, and is looking forward to Sam's visit to Ireland.
A.L.S. 7 pp.
- 1848
August 25 Cardson, C. (Plymouth). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Devonport). 502
Writes that he has submitted Jarvis's name for membership in the Royal Western Yacht Club at Plymouth.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1848
September 8 Digby, C. (Secretary of the Royal Western Yacht Club, Plymouth). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Devonport). 503
Notification of election as a subscriber to the Royal Western Yacht Club, Plymouth. Included is a book of rules and regulations of the club.
1 p. & 11 pp.
- 1848
September 23 Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Maker Heights). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 504
Expects that Luke Bernard will be gazetted very soon and that he and Ellen will be moved to Devonport. The regiment is not likely to be moved before April. Writes of friends, relatives, and acquaintances and offers suggestions for the improvement of Caroline's style in driving.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1848 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Thomas D. Harris (Toronto). 505
Lease of property on Caroline Street.
Df. D. 8 pp.

1848
28 December

Ridout, Thomas G., Cashier, Bank of Upper Canada (Toronto). 504 (a)
To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto).
Writes of arrangements the Bank of Upper Canada is prepared to make in regard to the indebtedness of S.P. Jarvis and the securities on his estate held by the bank.
A.L.S. 2 pp.

1849

January 1

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Thomas G. Ridout, Bank of 505 (a)
of Upper Canada (Toronto).

Acknowledgement of letter of 28 December 1848 and con-
currence with suggestions made in it.

Df.L.S. 2 pp.

... he discovered several large sums which were

ry 2

Vincent, Charles (Mud Lake). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 506
 Writes that when checking the accounts of the Indians of Mud Lake (at their request) he discovered several large sums which were paid to the Indians but not charged to them in the published accounts and it appears that £452:12:0 should be added to the credit of Samuel Jarvis as former chief superintendent of Indian Affairs. Adds that if similar investigations were made at Rice Lake, Scugog, and elsewhere, a parallel condition might be discovered. Lists the sums received from Mr. Jarvis by the Mud Lake Indians, 1838-1843.
 A.L.S. 3 pp.

1849
 March 20

Jarvis, Samuel & Mary (Toronto). To Peter Hoskin (Darlington). 507
 Lease of W $\frac{1}{2}$ lot 18, Con. 11, Tp. of Townsend, for 21 years at £12 per annum.
 D.S. 6 pp.

1849
 March 22

Murray, George (Orange, N.J.). To (Miss) Eliza Powell (Toronto). 508
 Acknowledges receipt of letter announcing the death of Mrs. Powell and has communicated the news to various relatives in New York and Boston.
 A.L.S. 3 pp.

MU 1536

1849
 April 2

Jarvis, William D.P.(Guelph). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 509
 Thanks his mother for the offer of her share in the New York funds and will avail himself of his Aunt Eliza's proposal to invest £200 of her money. "I write this evening to Disey [Diana Irving] herself proposing that if successful in this attempt at raising the wind our engagement should be carried out on the 1st of July next ..." Thinks that Guelph is a "pretty little place" and writes of visiting Mr. Saunders' farm and after tea being compelled to take part in a catechising in Bible history by his host. "Tomorrow our District Court sits and will probably last for three days - After that Powell starts on his circuit through the northern section of the District as far as Owen's Sound."
 A.L.S. 3 pp.

[1849?]
 April 13

Maitland, Madeline (Mrs. John) (Niagara). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. 510
 Family news.
 A.L.S. 1 p.

1849
 May 25

Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr.(Maker Heights). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) 511
 (Toronto).
 Describes his living accommodation at the barracks and says he has fixed up a place for Ellen Bernard and her babies there. Inquires after members of the family, repeats some gossip he has received from Canada, and asks for news of his friends in Toronto and Niagara.

Writes of Lord Elgin and the Rebellion Losses Bill: "I wish they would catch old Elgin & string him up as a caution to other traitor governors. he has put his foot in it this time I think and no mistake but Lord Grey being his relative or connexion will go far to exculpate him if the people there don't inflict upon him the punishment he deserves. There have been some exciting debates about the matter in the Commons already & questions to the Ministry whether Lord Elgin acted upon his own responsibility or was so instructed by them, but no definite answer could be got out of them until the Despatches arrive by the next mail. 'The Times', which has written several leading articles concerning Canada on various occasions, each one more strongly proving to any person acquainted with the real facts how utterly ignorant it was of the truth & how one sided its judgment was, has as yet kept very quiet on this matter ... The great question seems to be whether the Bill being a money-bill was originally brought before the House by the Governor General's desire, which as a money-bill it should have been & from what I have seen of the debates he did not so authorize it which will render it an easy matter to declare the act illegal if they find it necessary. This question I saw was pressed by Sir Allan & others and shuffled off by the Canadian Ministry & Lord Brougham the other day pushed this same question very forcibly upon the notice of the English Ministry but both Lord John Russell & Earl Grey declined to answer any questions at present. You have no idea of the interest the English people now take in Canadian Affairs."

A.L.S. 12 pp.

1849
June 9

Powell, John (Niagara). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto).

512

Writes that he has received the advice of counsel and is satisfied with the legality of his claim to the estate of Jeremiah Powell; tells how he will proceed in the matter.

A.L.S. 2 pp.

1849
June 9

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To John Powell (Niagara).

513

Replies to letter referring to the division of Jeremiah Powell's estate. Says that Miss Powell and Mrs. Jarvis will not be affected by whatever decision is taken and he does not care to share in the expense of legal advice; he expressed his views previously in order that the question might be thoroughly investigated and thereby prevent any future litigation over the disposition of the property.

Df.L.S. 3 pp.

1849
August 1

Jarvis, Samuel & Mary (Toronto). To George McMan (Townsend).

514

Lease of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Lot 19, Con. 12, Tp. of Townsend, for 10 years at £6 per annum.

D.S. 4 pp.

- 1849
August 1
Jarvis, Samuel & Mary (Toronto). To George Kelhuin (Townsend). 515
Lease of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Lot 19, Con. 12, Tp. of Townsend, for 10 years at
£6 per annum.
D.S. 4 pp.
- 1849
November 9
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Holland Landing). To Charles Jarvis (Barrie). 516
Because of bad weather and a delay in meeting Mr. Thompson has
decided to return to Toronto rather than proceed to Sturgeon Bay.
Is pleased with Charles' progress at school and hopes he will
exert himself to make up for lost time. Says most of the govern-
ment officers have arrived in Toronto — the Governor General will
soon be there and has taken Captain McAulay's large house for his
Residence, and Mr. Sherwood has taken Mr. Davidson Murray's house
near the Grange.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1849
November 12
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Charles F. Jarvis (Barrie). 517
Exhorts application to studies to make up for time lost. Comments
on Charles' letter writing.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1849
December 7
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Charles F. Jarvis (Barrie). 518
Writes that he is pleased with the reports received from Mr. and
Mrs. Gore concerning his conduct and the progress in his studies
at school. Has made arrangements for the conveyance of Charles to
Toronto for the Christmas holidays and trusts that he "will not be
induced to act in any manner to call forth the remarks of the
people on the road." Adds advice on the choice of friends.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1849
December 22
Jarvis, William D.P. (Hamilton). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 519
Is in Hamilton to inquire at the wharf about his property and will
go to Brantford to try and collect some money. Is not sure if he
will be home for Christmas.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1849
Jarvis, William B. & Samuel P. (Toronto). To the British America 520
Fire and Life Assurance Company (Toronto).
Release of equity of redemption in lands in King Tp.
Df. D. 2 pp.
- [1849?]
Powell, Eliza (Toronto). 521
Copy of a statement by Eliza Powell that all the interest due on
the £600 borrowed by Samuel P. Jarvis from her late mother has
been repaid.
1 p.

- 1850
February 7
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Devonport). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 522
Writes of outstanding debts and appeals to his father for assistance in paying them. Writes of attendance at Assembly Ball in Plymouth and of visits to the residence of Lord Morley and Lord Mount Edgecombe. Is thinking of going out to Canada next year. A.L.S. 4 pp. (first part of letter missing)
- 1850
February 7
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Clark Gamble, Solicitor, Bank of Upper Canada (Toronto). 523
He has been unsuccessful in disposing of real estate in the period limited by the decree of the Court of Chancery to pay the debt in the matter of the Bank of Upper Canada vs. Samuel P. Jarvis and asks for an extension of time. He proposes to transfer to the Bank of Upper Canada two mortgages of George William Allan (amounting to £860) in partial payment. Asks Gamble to submit this proposition to the Board of Directors and solicit their acquiescence in his proposals.
Df. L.S. 1 p.
- [1850
February 7]
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To the Bank of Upper Canada (Toronto). 524
Assignment of mortgage arranged between S. P. Jarvis and George William Allan on Park Lot No. 6, East side of Jarvis Street, Toronto, amounting to £400 and interest. Also draft of memorial concerning transfer of mortgage to the Bank of Upper Canada.
Df. D. 6 pp. & 3 pp.
- 1850
February 10
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Devonport). 525
Acknowledges receipt of letter detailing prospects of appointment to the adjutancy of his regiment and the conditions upon which it will be made, but much exertion will be required to raise the money. As requested, gives a genealogical record of the Peters and Jarvis families. Writes news of naval and military personnel: "There has been a rumour here for some days past that General Rowan is to come to Toronto in the Spring and make it the Headquarters of the Troops in Canada, but what foundation there is for this report I am unable to say." Says the Bishop of Toronto will proceed to England in the spring and that the Church newspaper contains a petition to Her Majesty and one to the Imperial Legislature on the subject of the alteration in the University Charter. "William Cayley has opened an office & is now practising at the Bar - He made his first appearance in Court this Term and acquitted himself exceedingly well." "Lord Elgin does not seem to gain much popularity - He has given several dinner parties - one Ball and another comes off next Tuesday - At one of his dinner parties the celebrated John Rolph and Lady were present to the great surprise of what is called the Tory party. This act of his has not added to his popularity."
Comments on the threat of annexation: "Lord Greys dispatches on the subject of annexation will do a great deal of good - But why did not the English Ministry come out in the same way before? They have

allowed the torch to be lighted, and the flame is spreading and will spread from one extremity to the other of the Province - I feel firmly convinced however that there is yet a sufficiency of sterling feeling and devoted loyalty in the Province, to put down any of the rascally attempts to sever us from the Empire - but I verily believe that many and very many sound good men believe it has been the desire of the Home Government to cast us off."
A.L.S. 8 pp.

- 1850
February 11 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Charles F. Jarvis (Barrie). 526
Promises to buy Charles a cornopean as soon as he can spare \$18. Proceeds to point out mistakes in spelling and grammar in Charles' letter to his mother.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1850
February 12 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Devonport). 527
Repeats information given in his letter of 10 February and says that Samuel may draw upon him for £150 as soon as he is gazetted but it must be at 90 days if possible, and on no account less than 60, because it is very difficult to dispose of property for ready money. Writes of Mrs. Ettrick's private amateur theatrical the previous evening to which about 84 people were admitted. The play was the "Rendezvous" and Emily acted the part of the maid servant and Kate Powell that of the daughter.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1850
February 13 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Charles F. Jarvis (Barrie). 528
Reproaches Charles for his careless mistakes in spelling and grammar and advises him to consult a dictionary when writing letters. Mentions an evening party at Lady Elgin's last evening at which George and Elizabeth Jarvis were present.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1850
February 20 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Charles F. Jarvis (Barrie). 529
Thanks Charles for sending a box of fish and expresses pleasure at receiving a letter not filled with misspelt words. Writes news of other members of the family. Sends some pocket money.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1850
February 23 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Charles Jarvis (Barrie). 530
Points out spelling and grammatical errors in Charles' last two letters. Says he has purchased a cornopean for him at £5.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1850
February 26 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Charles Jarvis (Barrie). 531
Writes that Chief Yellowhead will deliver the cornopean and music to Charles and hopes that he will persevere until he acquires some proficiency on the instrument. The Chief's son Isaac Yellowhead has promised to send Charles a pair of snowshoes.
A.L.S. 2 pp.

1850
August 21

Howard, John G. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 536 (a)
Writes concerning his account for surveying, drawing plans,
and efforts to sell lots owned by S. P. Jarvis.
A.L.S. 2 pp.

ctr

- 350
March 4
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Charles Jarvis (Barrie). 532
Reiterates the hope that Charles will devote time to practice on the cornopean and not idle about the town. Again points out errors in letters received from Charles.
A.L.S. 6 pp.
- 1850
April 11
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Charles Jarvis (Barrie). 533
Gives news of the family. Is sending school books required.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1850
June 19
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To John Earl (Toronto). 534
Lease of N $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot 19, Con. 11 Tp. of Townsend, for 10 years at £12 per annum.
D.S. 4 pp.
- 1850
June 28
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Portsmouth). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 535
Asks father for money to settle debts and to purchase a horse because, as adjutant of a battalion, he is obliged to go mounted three times a week to brigade drill. Wants an increase in his allowance of £50 annually and an advance of £100 to pay his bills: he would like to begin married life free from debt.
A.L.S. 12 pp.
- 1850
1
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Thomas D. Harris (Toronto). 536
Lease of SW corner of lot No. 3, North side of Duke St., City of Toronto, for 21 years at a rental of £17:10:0 per annum.
D.S. 6 pp.
- October 1
Marriage settlement between William Dummer Powell Jarvis and Diana Irving in which a sum of £1201 is to be provided by W.D.P. Jarvis and set aside to be administered and invested by John Beverley Robinson and AEmilius Irving (acting as trustees) and the income from such investment is to be for the exclusive use of Diana Irving independent of her husband. Provision is made for the administration of the fund under various circumstances, particularly in the case of future children.
Df. D. 17 pp. 537
- 1850
December
Wilson, J.A. (Gosport). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Portsmouth). 538
Asks his brother-in-law to write to Messrs. Grindlay & Company, agents for the Madras Military Fund, signifying his willingness to become a guarantor in order that Wilson may receive £33 from the fund. As he is planning to leave the country the following month, there is not time to receive a certificate of illness from Madras. Encloses two letters from Messrs. Grindlay & Co. which explain the requirements and state that as soon as they are

1851
March 8

Howard, John G. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto).
Statement of account for surveys and sales of lots.

540 (a)

1871
March

41

furnished with a guarantee of payment they will pass a warrant for payment of the £33,
A.L.S. 6 pp. & L.S. 2 pp.

- 1850-1855 Jarvis, George M. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 539
Statement of account, 1850-1855.
4 pp.
- 1851 Jarvis, Samuel P. & Mary B. (Toronto). To Henry Muma (Drumbo). 540
January 22 Power of attorney to act as agent for leasing property and collecting rents in the townships of Blenheim, Burford, Glanford, and Townsend.
D. copy 2 pp.
- 1851 Trottier, Edouard (Point Mara). To Charles Thompson (Toronto). 541
March 10 Application for position as manager of saw-mill at Sturgeon Bay.
& L.S. 1 p.
- 1851 Thompson, Charles (Toronto). To Edouard Trottier (Point Mara).
March 12 Answers letter of March 10 and suggests a meeting at Mr. Garrith's Inn at Orillia on 19 or 20 March, when Thompson and S.P. Jarvis are en route to Sturgeon Bay.
Df. L. 1 p. (written on reverse side of letter of 10 March 1851)
- 1851 Howard, John G. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 542
March 19 Writes that he has incurred a good deal of expense on account of Jarvis's estate and feels that, after engaging his services for five years, Jarvis has no right to dispose of a single lot without paying him his commission. Encloses an estimate of the quantity and value of the portion of lots unsold.
A.L.S. 2 pp. & 2 pp.
- 1851 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To John G. Howard (Toronto). 543
March 24 Replies to Howard's letter of the 19th and claims the right to deal with his property as he pleases and thinks that Howard is exceeding his authority. Would prefer that relations be suspended until it is understood on what footing they are acting.
Df. L. 3 pp.
- 1851 Marriage settlement, Bartholomew C.A. Gagy (Montreal) to Augusta 544
May 30 Louise Gagy of £150 per annum for her exclusive use upon her marriage to AEmilius Irving of Galt, U.C.
D. copy. 3 pp.

- 1851
July 3
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Gosport). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 545
Writes of a visit to the great Exhibition in London — "It is a most wonderful collection of excellencies from all parts of the world, the very best of everything ... I think the Building itself the most wonderful part of the whole thing." Gives news of his wife's family and tells how he outwitted some money-lenders to whom the oldest brother was in debt and who were trying to prevent him from sailing for India. Suggests George Jarvis as an agent in Canada for the United Service and General Life Assurance and Guarantee Association, and writes of military friends known to his father.
A.L.S. 14 pp.
- 1851
October 7
Receipts of the Sovereign Life Assurance Company, London, for 546
premiums of assurance on £250 each coverage for Lieutenant and Mrs. S. P. Jarvis.
2 pp.
- 1852
[April 12]
McKenzie, J.G.B. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 547
Writes to express the thanks of the congregation of St. Paul's Church for the "valuable donation of land to the Church for the purpose of promoting the erection of a School-house to be used as St. Paul's Church Grammar School, and as a Sunday School in connexion with St. Paul's Church."
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1852
May 12
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. 548
Trusts that by now Samuel has received an explanation from Cox & Company which will set his mind at ease and convince him that there has been no fault or neglect on either of their sides. Speaks of the coming general election in England and hopes that the Earl of Derby will be able to keep his present position. Writes of the family and relatives.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1852
June 15
DeGear, David (Sturgeon Bay). To [Charles Thompson, Toronto?]. 549
Has begun work at the mill and asks to have £25 sent to him so that he can buy some flour and pork.
A.L.S. 1 p.
[1852]
June 17
See # 426
- 1852
September 6
DeGear, David (Sturgeon Bay). To [Charles Thompson, Toronto?]. 550
Requires some item which is being made at the Toronto Iron Works, the lack of which is holding up production.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1852
September 7
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (England). 551
Writes that he has been able to sell securities and realize the £500 sooner than he expected and is sending money to Messrs. Cox & Company in London.
A.L.S. 2 pp.

- 1852
October 20
Bruce, R.(?) (Quebec), To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 552
Informs Jarvis that, as the conveyance of certain lands in Southwold to the Crown in trust for the Credit Indians cannot be found in the office, it is presumed that the document must still be in his possession, and asks that it be forwarded to the Indian Dept. L.S. 1 p.
- 1852
October 25
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To R. Bruce (?) (Quebec). 553
Replies that he does not have the deed to land in Southwold in his possession, nor does he recollect ever making such a purchase, as the Credit Indians at the time mentioned resided at the mouth of the River Credit at least 100 miles from the Tp. of Southwold. Suggests that the purchase may have been made when Col. Givins was head of the department and arrangements made through W.D. Clench, the resident superintendent in that part of the province. If so, a record of the transfer should be in the county registry office. Df. L. 1 p.
- 1852
December 1
Segrave, Anna F. (Mrs.) (Cheltenham). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 554
Expresses disapproval of her son William's interest in Caroline Jarvis: not only is there a difference in religion but William does not have sufficient income to support a wife and family. Hopes that Mrs. Jarvis will co-operate in putting an end to the correspondence. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1852
December 5
Segrave, William. To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 555
Explains that his family is averse to his marrying at such an early age: his mother objects particularly to the difference in religion, his fortune is too small to support a wife and family, and he therefore feels that it would not be fair to Caroline to marry without their consent. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1852
December 29
VanKoughnet & Brother (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 556
Covering letter for transmission of a deed to property on the south side of Richmond street. L.S. 1 p.
- 1853
February 24
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Guelph). 557
Has heard that Capt. Strachan, William Fitzgerald, and others have purchased from Mr. Cruickshank the property on the west side of Cruickshank Lane (350 acres) for £30,000 with £3000 down and five years to pay off the remainder. Questions how they can realize anything on such an investment. Says he has learned of the death of Mr. Degear who had contracted to build his mill at Sturgeon Bay. A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1853
March 7
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Guelph). 558
Writes news from home and says he is sending on the Hamilton boat, addressed to the care of Jasper Gilkinson, a box containing head cheeses, flannel, and chocolate "which latter perhaps Charley will fancy." He is prepared to meet the doctor's bill for medical attention to Charley. Says William Cayley is sailing for England next month and will bring home his two daughters.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1853
March 14
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Guelph). 559
Tells of two distressing accidents: one in which young Hilliard Cameron fell from his horse and was badly injured, and a shooting accident in which young Burchall was killed. Says Mr. and Mrs. William Cayley leave for England soon and are trying to persuade him to accompany them. Thinks Mrs. Jarvis had better remain in Guelph until Charley is well enough to return home.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1853
March 16
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Guelph). 560
At the post office was a letter from Sam addressed to his mother which he has taken the liberty of opening and reading. "I really think he is a little touched in the head" as he should be able to support himself and his wife on an income of £275:17:6 sterling. Repeats that the Cayleys are pressing him to go with them to England; the cost of a return passage would be £50 and he thinks the total expenses would not exceed £100. Asks Mrs. Jarvis's opinion on the subject.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1853
March 19
Macaulay, J. B. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 561
Offers advice concerning travel in England and Scotland, on things to see and do, and places to stay. Gives the address of his brother in London who will be happy to assist in sightseeing, and says that the Earl of Carlisle can secure admission to both Houses of Parliament for him and arrange an introduction to many of the great people.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1853
April 10
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Rochester). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 562
Reports a smooth passage across the lake. Forgot to mention that a quarter's rent of £12:10:0 becomes due on May 1; advises drawing a cheque and letting George pay it to Phipps. Since they have not received six months' notice they cannot be summarily turned out of possession. Suggests that Mrs. Jarvis call on Mrs. Elmsley and "ascertain what are her views and intention on the subject."
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1853
April 13
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Boston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 563
Reports arrival in Boston and preparation to go on board ship.
A.L.S. 1 p.

- 1853
April 15
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Halifax). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 564
They are hearing Halifax in heavy weather; writes of the trip, the captain, and fellow passengers.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1853
April 22
Jarvis, Samuel P. [Liverpool]. To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 565
Writes of trip across the ocean, distance covered each day, weather conditions, and fellow passengers. Is leaving for London in the morning, will then travel to Colchester and to Glasgow.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1853
April 25
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Perth). To Samuel P. Jarvis. 566
Has been on extended leave and is now stationed at Perth. There is good fishing and grouse shooting in the area. The judges are in the city to hold the assizes and, according to an ancient custom, they are entitled to a guard of honour which the military provides. Says he is running up the list of captains quickly — someone senior to him has sent in his papers to sell and hopes his father can furnish the money to purchase a majority. Ellen's son Eddie is suffering from typhus. Gives news of the Maitlands and of other military and naval acquaintances. "Mr. Gladstones Budget is the great topic of the day and the newspapers, whether he will carry it remains to be proved."
A.L.S. 12 pp.
- 1853
May 5
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Stirling). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 567
Announces arrival in Glasgow and discovery that Sam had been sent to Perth. Found Ellen scarcely changed after six years but she was in low spirits because of the death of her son Eddy. Says the other two children are robust and fine-looking. Describes the view from the castle and tells of sightseeing in London. Explains the situation in regard to the sawmill at Sturgeon Bay.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1853
May 10
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Stirling). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 568
Writes that Ellen and he spent two days in Glasgow. Describes the appearance of Sam's wife Renee, whom he met in Perth last Saturday.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1853
May 21
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Stirling). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 569
Describes in detail trips and visits made during his stay in Scotland. At Perth he attended an inspection of Sam's regiment; thinks that Sam looks well in his uniform and "seems to be well up to his duty." He, Sam and Renee, Ellen and Bernard visited Edinburgh. Tells of visits to iron and cotton factories and of being conducted through an engine works by James Napier himself, who showed them two engines being finished for a new steamer of the Cunard line. At the dockyard went on board a vessel built of iron.
A.L.S. 14 pp.

1853
May 26

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Stirling). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 570
Acknowledges letter containing news of the result of an interview with Mrs. Elmsley; he has no objection to paying an increased rent provided it does not exceed 10 or 12 pounds but would not agree to purchasing the house because the grounds are so limited. Answers other questions posed in the letter and explains why a certain deed was not executed before his departure: it was because of tardiness in engrossing the document and the delaying tactics of the Sheriff [W.B.Jarvis] who objected to the plan of Caer Howell.
A.L.S. 6 pp.

1853
June 2

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Stirling). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 571
Is much impressed with the scenery around Stirling - "even Sir Walter Scott in his pictures of the scenery, falls short of the reality." Tells of visiting Aberdeen with Sam, of projected trips and visits, and of meeting Mr. and Mrs. Grasett in Stirling who were enroute to the Trossachs. Gives further advice regarding repairs to and rent for Clover Hill. Is sorry to hear of John Radenhurst's decease.
A.L.S. 7 pp.

1853
June 9

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Stirling). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 572
Writes of trips to Perth and Edinburgh and of other places visited.
A.L.S. 8 pp.

1853
June 21

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Stirling). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 573
Writes of an excursion to the Trossachs and describes the scenery and properties en route. While staying in Glasgow he went to Paisley to see the process of printing the shawls. Comments on news contained in Mrs. Jarvis's letter.
A.L.S. 12 pp.

1853
June 25

Jarvis, Mary (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Stirling). 574
Writes news of various members of the family and of Toronto. "The Cathedral was opened last Sunday and was crowded to excess, every pew and the aisles were filled ... A very beautiful building it certainly is and I excuse the Bishop for being proud of it, but still it ought never to have been built till it could be paid for." Adds: "The public spirited men here have been attacking Mr. Grasette income which they consider too large for one person and propose dividing part of it amongst his less richly endowed brethren." Continues: "The rail road is open now to Bradford and the passengers in by Boat have only to jump into the Car and be in Toronto in two hours. The train - which is a very long one - leaves at eight in the morning and two in the afternoon and Bradford at ten and six on its return, and finds plenty of business. Indeed there is more freight than they have trains for - what a change the rail roads will make in this country ..."
A.L.S. 7 pp.

1853
June 29

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Perth). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 575
Is spending some time with Sam and Renee at Perth: "I have now been a week here and the more I see of Renee the more I like her; she is really a sweet young woman, and apparently much attached to Sam." Of Sam he writes: "He is as steady as you could desire him to be, and is much respected by his brother officers." He and Sam visited Dundee, which is noted for the manufacture of linen stuffs and which "supplies the whole of the Russian navy with sail cloth." Says Mrs. Jarvis can use her own discretion about taking a further lease on Clover Hill but he will not leave before next May whether or not Mr. Crawford purchases it. Comments on news received from Toronto and on land transactions there.
A.L.S. 12 pp.

1853
July 7

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Glasgow). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 576
Is en route to London but intends to stop for a few days at Worcester on the way and see Captain Buchanan. Capt. Buchanan and Peter Buchanan have taken from the Duke of Athol 11,000 acres of moor for the sole purpose of shooting grouse and blackcock. Speaks of situation between Turkey and Russia and the likelihood of a general continental war since England and France are taking part in the affair.
A.L.S. 8 pp.

1853
July 7

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Worcester). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 577
Has arrived in Worcester after travelling by train from Glasgow, a distance of upwards of 300 miles in 11 hours and 10 minutes. Says that the western part of England has many foundries and tall chimnies -- "Its numerous villages and manufactureries surprises a foreigner, which I suppose I may consider myself, for the people do not seem to know any distinction between the inhabitants of British North America and the United States."
A.L.S. 4 pp.

1853
July 14

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Cheltenham). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 578
Has been visiting at Hillhampton House, the residence of Capt. Buchanan, a comfortable and elegantly furnished house ten miles from Worcester, with an extensive park containing beautiful trees, herds of deer, and flocks of pheasants. His hostess is 21 years old, a tall, handsome heiress with two fine children. Tells of visiting the cathedral at Worcester and exhibition of flowers at Cheltenham. Saw Lukin Robinson who was purchasing a ticket for Gloucester to see the agricultural show there. "The all absorbing topic just now is the state of affairs between Russia and Turkey and the part England and France will be compelled to take, to support the Turks."
A.L.S. 10 pp.

1853
July 20

Jarvis, Samuel P. (London). To William Cayley [East Grinstead]. 579
Reports arrival in London after spending a week at Hillhampton

House in Worcestershire, the guest of Captain and Mrs. Buchanan. Wishes to know when Cayley will be in London and what his arrangements are for returning to Canada. He himself does not wish to leave before the end of August or beginning of September as he still has to see London, Ireland, and France.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1853
July 21
Jarvis, Samuel P. (London). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 580
Tells of visiting Lord Northwick's gallery of paintings in Cheltenham, of seeing the cattle show at Gloucester, of attending a sale of thoroughbred horses belonging to an uncle of Mrs. Buchanan, and of spending a day at Oxford where he saw a portrait of Bishop Stewart hanging in Magdalen College. Expects to remain in London a week and hopes to find someone to accompany him on sightseeing expeditions.
A.L.S. 10 pp.
- 1853
July
Jarvis, Samuel P. (London). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 581
Writes of sightseeing in London and of attending the Goodwood Races on the estate of the Duke of Richmond. Mentions various persons he has encountered, including Arthur Maule. Says that Segrave of the 71st has gone to Canada and hopes there will be no renewal of intimacy with the Jarvis family.
A.L.S. 5 pp.
- 1853
August 13
Jarvis, Samuel P. (London). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 582
Has just returned from Plymouth and Southampton where he saw the naval review and sham fight, a "prodigious affair." Is going now to the Highlands but will stop in Edinburgh to visit Eliza Powell and party. Hopes to finish his travels and leave for home with Todd at the beginning of October.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1853
August 15
Sampson, Mitchell & Company (London). To Samuel P. Jarvis (London). 583
Covering letter for remittance of £50.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1853
August 24
Jarvis, Emily (Miss) (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis [Scotland]. 584
Requests father to bring back some booklets and religious tracts for her. Writes that all are well at home and that Fanny McCormick is to marry a Mr. Griffin of Hamilton on 3 September.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1853
August 24
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Stirling). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 585
Is now back in Scotland visiting Sam at Perth and Ellen at Stirling. First he went to Edinburgh to see Mrs. Jarvis's sister

[Eliza Powell] and her party, who appeared to be in good health and spirits with the exception of Mrs. Meredith; "Mrs. Gwynne, as might be expected, disappointed with Scotland and all the people in it ..." Describes in detail grouse shooting with the Buchanans and others, the arrangements for the day's shooting, and how the evenings were spent. Intends to leave for Dublin on Friday; the Queen will be there on the 29th for a Grand Review at Phoenix Park. Commends Mrs. Jarvis for declining to sell her Caer Howell property to Mr. Robinson. Expects to sail with Todd, Hilliard Cameron and family on the Asia which leaves Liverpool on 8 October.
A.L.S. 6 pp.

1853
August 27

Jarvis, Mary (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). To Samuel Jarvis (Stirling).
Writes that the proposed partnership between George and Mr. Ord has fallen through. Has not heard anything more regarding William's sale of Ellen's lots. Suggests some sheeting or table linen if Mr. Jarvis wishes to buy something for the house. If Captain Wardell could come to satisfactory terms with Mr. Bernard he would resign his present situation. Thinks that Her Majesty would do better to save her powder for her enemies rather than spend it in sham fights.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

580

1853
August 31

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Dublin). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto).
Announces arrival in Dublin with Ellen and Miss Vanderkist. Considers it a fine large city which has "all the appearance of age, wealth, and stability" but does not think it is as handsome as Edinburgh. Was particularly impressed with some of the stores -- "monster shops" as they are called -- which consist of one great room divided into various departments for different kinds of merchandise. On Sunday they went to the Cathedral Church. The music was of a high order but people were constantly moving about during the sermon. On Monday morning the Queen and the Royal family arrived at Kingstown, having crossed from Holyhead in their own yacht, the Victoria and Albert. Was able to see the procession and have a clear view of Her Majesty, Prince Albert, and the three children from a window in a house along the route. Says he has a parcel sent to Sam which he suspects contains the letters Caroline was anxious to have back from Mr. Segrave.
A.L.S. 8 pp.

587

1853
September 4

Jarvis, Mary (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). To Samuel Jarvis (Stirling).
Writes of the collapse of George's wharf and the loss of 11,000 bushels of wheat and corn as well as a great quantity of hay. Discusses the possibility of Mr. Bernard's exchanging with Capt. Wardell of the Canadian Rifles. Would like to be able to arrange it as India will probably be the destination of the 82nd regiment when its term of home service expires, but thinks £750 an exorbitant

588

amount to ask. Relays a report that Chambers has been drawing away wood for his own use. Gives news of the family and of the birth of a son to Disey [Diana] and William Jarvis.
A.L.S. 8 pp.

1853
September 7

Jarvis, Samuel P. (Limerick). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 589
The Queen left Ireland and sailed for Balmoral in Scotland amid a great display of fireworks, illuminations, and salutes from the fleet. He is staying overnight with Mr. Bernard who has a great resemblance to Wakefield the auctioneer of Toronto. Outlines his itinerary for the remainder of his trip and says that he and Todd have decided to leave Liverpool on 12 October on board the Manchester bound for Philadelphia; the fare will be 10 guineas less than in a Cunard vessel. Promises to have a habit made for Caroline in London and to do what he can about the other commissions.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

1853
October 24

Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr.(Stirling). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 590
Now that Turkey has declared war many regiments have been ordered out to strengthen the force in the Mediterranean but the 82nd is not one of them. However he has been moved from Perth to headquarters at Stirling and thinks that the regiment will be going either to Ireland or Turkey in the spring. "I send you some newspapers by which you will see that the Turkish and Russian question is now past redemption, except by arms. The fleets of France and England have gone up the Dardanelles & a great many more ships are being commissioned in England as well as in France. A Turkish A.D.C. is expected in London every day & of course it will be to make some demand upon England as they made upon France, for soldiers and generals, and in another week we shall know more about the business & how far England will go in to it." Gives news of Ellen and Bernard and says that Wardell's terms are altogether too high for Bernard to make an exchange. Has sent a packet with his father containing presents for his mother and the other members of the family.
A.L.S. 8 pp.

1853
December 12

Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Stirling). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 591
Writes that the 82nd regiment will be proceeding to India early in March and tells of the advantages to be gained by going there: he will receive about £400 a year and expects that an opportunity may occur within a couple of years for purchasing his next step in the army. Asks his father to let him have £100 or £150 to pay off his debts before he leaves the country and to become surety for payment of his account with Buckmaster [tailor]. Says that Ellen had a daughter on 25 November.
A.L.S. 15 pp.

- 1854
January 10
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Stirling). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 592
Writes that Aunt Eliza spent Christmas with them and was going to accompany him and Renee on leave but Mrs. Gwynne stopped it. Tells of the gear required on the trip en route and in India and hopes his father can supply £150 to pay off debts. Says Bernard has made up his mind to go to India and Aunt Eliza has promised to take the Bernard children to Canada. Comments on McClure's despatches regarding the Northwest passage, on the ill-fated Franklin expedition, and on his mother's reaction to the newspaper article.
A.L.S. 12 pp.
- 1854
February 9
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Edinburgh). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 593
Feels the need for an explanation of his financial affairs about which Renee spoke to Aunt Eliza. Proceeds to set out income and expenditures and does not think that his mother, living in Canada, has any idea of the expenses which cannot be avoided in England. "The last news we have now is that War with Russia is a certainty. All the available steamers of Cunards line are taken by Govt. to carry 10,000 troops to the Seat of War."
A.L.S. 12 pp.
- [1854]
February 15
Powell, Eliza (Miss) (Edinburgh). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 594
Writes that Renee and Ellen are in a state of suspense with regard to the movements of the regiment. Advances reasons why she should bring the Bernard children to Canada with her. Writes of family and financial affairs and says she has given Sam some money. Suggests that her sister look for a house out of town - "even as far as Thornhill" - as it would be cheaper than living in Toronto.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1854
March 2
Powell, Eliza (Miss)(Edinburgh). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 595
Writes of business matters and of her physical condition. Dr. Byme does not recommend surgery; he would not tell her the diagnosis but said he would write his opinion of the case to any medical man in Toronto she would care to name. Gives news of Ellen Bernard and Sam Jarvis. She is planning to bring the Bernard children to Canada while Ellen and her husband go to India.
A.L.S. 16 pp.
- 1854
March 20
Treasurer, United Counties of Peterborough and Victoria (Peterborough). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 596
Receipts for arrears in taxes paid on land in Belmont Township.
3 pp.
- 1854
April 27
Jarvis, Samuel Jr.(Edinburgh). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 597
Writes of the progress of the war and of the reinforcements being sent to the Crimea. The previous day was observed as a Sunday throughout the Kingdom and set apart as a day of prayer. Writes

of his Aunt Eliza, her state of health, her uncomfortable living accommodation, and the treatment she received from Mrs. Gwynne.

A.L.S. 12 pp.

1854
May 12

Jarvis, William Botsford (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 598

In order that Miss Powell may not be prejudiced against him on hearing Dr. Gwynne's version of how he managed his late wife's property, he is writing an explanation and justification of his actions to Mrs. Jarvis and asks her to inform her sister and niece [Mrs. Gwynne] of the true circumstances.

A.L.S. 4 pp.

[1854
June 10]

Powell, Eliza (Miss) (London). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 599

Has left Edinburgh and has come to London where she is staying with James and Bessie Murray. Has consulted another doctor who does not try to conceal from her that she may have cancer. Does not think she will again keep house and would like to live with Mrs. Jarvis when she returns to Canada.

A.L.S. 8 pp.

1854
June 16

Powell, Eliza (Miss) (London). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 600

Writes news of relatives in England and remarks on squabbles over money matters in Toronto. Gives her opinion of Sheriff Jarvis and of the disagreement between the Sheriff and Dr. Gwynne about estate problems. Is trying to purchase presents for people in Canada.

A.L.S. 12 pp.

1854
June 28

Powell, Eliza (Miss) (London). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 601

Acknowledges receipt of letter telling of the marriage of Emily Jarvis. Writes news of friends and relatives. Has met Mr. Murray of Philipsborough, whose father is the head of the clan Murray. Is feeling much better and for some time has been nearly free from pain.

A.L.S. 12 pp.

1854
July 6

Powell, Eliza (Miss)(Bath). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 602

Has accepted Mrs. Wilson's invitation to spend a few days in Bath visiting Renee [Mrs. Samuel Jarvis, Jr.]; will leave for London on the 10th, and expects to sail for home on the 22nd or the 29th. Writes of Murray relatives and the confirmation of her fears in regard to her symptoms.

A.L.S. 8 pp.

1854
July 30

Jarvis, Samuel (St. John, N.B.). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 603

Describes mishaps on trip from Boston to St. John in company with

Todd. Tells of visiting the Jarvises in St. John and gives his impression of the city.

A.L.S. 12 pp.

1854
August 4

Jarvis, Samuel (Charlottetown). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 604

Reports arrival in Charlottetown. Finds Prince Edward Island different than he had pictured it -- there are splendid farms and the whole country looks "as green & healthy as the 'Emerald Isle' ... Those parts of it which are neglected belong to Lord Selkirk and other noblemen in the old country." Todd's estate consists of 15,000 acres all under lease. Considers Charlottetown a "very primitive place" but the Legislative Hall is a fine building of red cut sandstone. Says that at the close of the last session of parliament "a new franchise Bill was passed granting universal suffrage - the consequence of which has been to return a Radical House."

A.L.S. 4 pp.

1854
August 23

Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (R.M.C., Sandhurst). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 605

Hopes the cholera has passed away from Toronto by this time; it is still very bad in England, especially in the large cities, and also among the troops in the Black Sea. Thinks that Canada must receive war news by telegraph through the United States faster than by letters. Has read in the Gazette that Her Majesty has granted John Beverley Robinson and Louis Lafontaine, as Chief Justices of Canada West and East, a baronetcy. "I am glad they have started this kind of thing in Canada. It will bind it more to England & it will make a local aristocracy which Canada very much wants ..." Suggests that Caroline "had better try & catch George Wm. Allen & become mistress of Moss Park if she can. He is about the wealthiest of the young men of his time in Canada I suppose & she is not a bit too good for him though perhaps she thinks she is ..." Says he has drawn upon his father for £50 to pay his expenses on entering military college. Would like his mother to come to England for a year and sends an estimate of the cost.

A.L.S. 18 pp.

1854
September 15

Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Farnborough). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 606

Writes of officers known to his father, of promotions, of casualties, and of the progress of the Crimean War. Informs his father that he has drawn upon him for £50 and inquires about purchase money as he is approaching a position where he may require it.

A.L.S. 9 pp.

1854
December 28

Muma, Henry (Drumbo). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 607

Remits rent and purchase money with a memorandum of the rents received from each lessee.

A.L.S. 1 p. & 1 p.

- 1855
March 1
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Sandhurst). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 608
Writes of articles in The Times setting forth "the incompetency & disgraceful neglect of the functionaries in charge of our Army in the Crimea." Expects his father will be surprised to learn that Lord Palmerston has been "put at the helm of State." Comments on changes in the British Cabinet and the necessity for recalling Lord John Russell to the post of Colonial Secretary. Says that a permanent camp is being formed at Aldershot and the men are to be housed "in huts similar to those gone to the Crimea." Considers the new colonial book postage law will be a great boon. Has heard from Ellen who is in the castle at Corfu.
A.L.S. 9 pp.
- 1855
May 12
Cameron, M. C. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 609
A request to call on Monday with regard to the enclosed note (J. Gamble to M.C. Cameron, undated) which says that the Bank of Canada will not accept £3000 of mortgage at a discount and some alternative arrangement will have to be made or suit will be brought.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1855
July 24
Jarvis, William Botsford (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 610
Writes that he has been informed by Mr. Cameron of an intention to bring legal action to recover money. Reviews the land transactions in which he and Samuel Jarvis have been engaged, reminds him of the times when he provided assistance, and accuses him of shirking his responsibility in furnishing security. Thinks he is entitled to some consideration.
A.L.S. 7 pp.
- 1855
October 11
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Sandhurst). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 611
Since the French Marshal has become generalissimo the war news has been curtailed, but gives what information he has. The 82nd is at Balaklava with a depot at Malta; feels he ought to be with the regiment but he still has another six months of his course at Royal Military College. Gives news of army personnel known to his father and asks after members of the family. Emily is at Whitby and Ellen is still at Corfu. Has heard that the seat of government will be moved to Toronto again and thinks this may be of assistance to his father as a house and land proprietor.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- [1855]
November 29
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Sandhurst). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 612
Wishes to have further details of his Aunt Eliza Powell's illness and would like some account of the Governor General's staff and general establishment now that the seat of government has been moved to Toronto. Wonders who will command the new Canadian contingent. Inquires after members of the family and gives news of Emily and Renee. Suggests that his mother and father settle in a quiet village in England.
A.L.S. 7 pp.

- 1856
January 17 Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Bath). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 613
Thanks his mother for writing particulars of his aunt's death and says he has received a copy of the will in which she left a legacy to Renee. It is rumoured that peace or conditions of peace have been unconditionally accepted by the Emperor of Russia. Inquires about relatives and various members of the family and says he has heard from Emily at Woolwich and Ellen at Corfu. He will be returning to college in a few days.
A.L.S. 10 pp.
- 1856
February 7 Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Sandhurst). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 614
Has returned to the college to finish his last half. Writes of the conference assembling in Paris to discuss peace. "There is a new military order just sanctioned by the Queen. It is called the Victoria Cross of Valour & is to be given for feats of daring or any extraordinary conduct in the field." Hopes there will be no war with the United States but "the British Navy will put a spoke in [Jonathan's] wheel if he gets too cheeky." Writes that the new Wellington College is to be built close to Sandhurst — "Prince Albert was down today to look at the site." Inquires concerning the terms of Aunt Eliza's will.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1856
March 6 Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Sandhurst). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 615
Has had a visit from his brother Charley who is on a trip to England with Dr. Clark and Allister Clark. Was "agreeably surprised at his appearance & manner having heard so much to his disadvantage." Thinks Charley should be persuaded to take a cornetcy in Canada if he can do so; does not think he could pass the required examination to enter the regular army but the appointment to a volunteer yeomanry corps would not require an examination. Peace conferences are going on steadily in Paris.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1856
March-April Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Sandhurst). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 616
Writes of sightseeing in London with Charley and of visiting the painted gallery at Greenwich in which they saw a portrait of Admiral Lord St. Vincent "which bears a very great resemblance to Charley." Thinks it would be wise for Charles to spend some time on a large farm in England learning the business before starting up as a farmer in Canada.
L. (portion) 4 pp.
- 1856
April 8 Johnston, Robert (Howick). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 617
Writes in connection with a claim to land in Howick. Invites Jarvis to visit this part of the country where the hunting is good and the climate is healthful.
A.L.S. 1 p.

- 1856
May 10 Clark, Alister (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis [England]. 618
Requests a statement guaranteeing title to property so that he can have a deed registered.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1856
May 13 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Liverpool). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 619
Reports arrival in Liverpool after 12 days. Considers the passengers, many of whom were American a "strange uncouth set." His strength and appetite are greatly improved. He will visit with Emily first so as not to distract Sam's attention from his studies and examinations.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1856
May 15 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Carlisle). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 620
Writes in more detail of his trip to England. Is staying with Emily and Captain Farrell near Carlisle and reports an improvement in his health.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1856
May 22 Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (London). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 621
Regrets the delay in receiving the money left to Renee by his Aunt Eliza as he is in urgent need of it. Thanks mother for gifts.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1856
May 29 Jarvis, Samuel P. (London). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 622
Writes of a visit to Epsom for the races at which Prince Albert and the Prince of Prussia were also present; of a visit to Madame Tussaud's wax works, and to the Crystal Palace. Describes peace celebration held in London on 29 May with extensive illuminations in Green Park, Hyde Park, Primrose Hill, and Regent Park. In the preparation of these fireworks at Woolwich fourteen men lost their lives by explosion. Says that Sam did well in his examinations and received commendation from Sir Harry Jones, the Governor of the College, who wrote to the Horse Guards recommending that Sam have an appointment to the staff at Aldershot. Sam is in urgent need of money and suggests that £100 be sent to him if Mr. Cameron has disposed of property.
A.L.S. 12 pp.
- [1856
June 9] Jarvis, Samuel P. (London). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 623
Describes appearance of various members of the Royal Family and of the Prince and princesses of Prussia seen on the occasion of Her Majesty's laying the cornerstone of Wellington College and reviewing the troops. Gives news of Ellen, Bernard, and Sam. Thinks the 82nd Regiment may be sent to India unless there is war with America: "The people of England are getting out of patience with their arrangements and bullying ..."
A.L.S. 8 pp.

- 1856
June 12
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Sandhurst). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 624
A new ruling by Lord Hardinge that staff appointments must be filled by officers who served in the Crimea prevents General Weatherell, with whom Sam had an interview at the Horse Guards, from appointing Sam to Aldershot. He has been granted leave and is thinking of going to Ireland to enlist the support of the Earl of Carlisle. Reports meeting Sheriff Jarvis and Willie at the British Hotel in Cockspur Street, and attending the Ascot races at which the Queen was present. Has recovered his strength and has decided to return home by way of the St. Lawrence: "I shall be less likely to be captured by the American privateers in the event of war, which I must say seems inevitable."
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1856
June 17
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Sandhurst). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 625
Writes that Bernard, Ellen and family have arrived back in England. "The absorbing topics just now are the execution of Palmer, and the threatened war with America." The people of England are incensed over "the insult the nation has received in the dismissal of Mr. Crampton, and several consuls." But after reading the Morning Post, containing speeches of Lord Palmerston, Lord Derby, the Earl of Clarendon, etc., "I regret to observe that an opinion prevails among the leaders of both houses that on the Enlistment Question the Americans have right on their side and that they had a perfect right to dismiss the Minister and the Consuls if they were personally distasteful to the President without creating a cause for war." Adds: "the fact is that America is held in the most utter contempt by the British Government and People ..." Thinks that the present Ministry in Canada cannot stand but that Philip VanKoughnet has landed in a fine job: "He is a clever fellow, and I think will discharge the duties of his office with credit and advantage to the country." Discusses land transactions in Toronto.
A.L.S. 10 pp.
- 1856
June 24
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Bath). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 626
Writes of attending a review of troops by the Queen at Aldershot camp, at which Her Majesty and the Princess Royal were on horseback. Among the troops were German and Swiss legions who are to be given the option of service for a period in the British Colonies and on being disbanded to receive a free grant of land; thinks they would be an asset to Canada to "form the nucleus of an extensive settlement in some of the new townships lately surveyed." Tells of annoyance in receiving communications from a wine merchant for whom George is acting as an agent and to whom he owes money.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1856
July 3
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Dublin). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 627
Describes trip from Bristol to Cork and visits to Fort Carlisle and Fermoy. In Dublin he and Sam called at the vice-regal lodge and left

cards for the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (the Earl of Carlisle); and saw Lord Seaton (who is in command of the forces in Ireland) and Lady Seaton, both of whom evinced much interest in Toronto affairs. Wonders what the people of Canada think of the dispute between the United States and England; Lord Clarendon has given the American Government to understand that "his Government will adhere to its view of the Central America question. I am very anxious to see how 'Jonathan' will take this. He must make up his mind one way or the other very soon."

A.L.S. 16 pp.

- 1856
July 3 The Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (Dublin). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Dublin). 628
 Invitation to dinner.
 Card - engraved and written.
- 1856
July 10 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Bath). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 629
 Describes a dinner party given by the Earl of Carlisle (Lord Lieutenant of Ireland) to which he and Sam were invited, and says that Lord Carlisle has promised to do what he can to secure a staff appointment for Sam. Gives further details of their meeting with Lord Seaton and the gist of their conversation. Says that Willie Jarvis [son of Wm. B. Jarvis] has been ordered to embark for the Cape of Good Hope "where new disturbances with the natives are apprehended." The future destiny of the 82nd regiment will not be known "until our American difficulties are brought to a close. A Division of 5000 men is to be established in Canada; this will form a nice little nucleus upon which to base a large force if necessary."
 A.L.S. 12 pp.
- 1856
July 18 Jarvis, Samuel P. (London). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 630
 Is in London for the day with Sam and intends to go to Carlisle next week. Writes of money matters, of the Gwynnes and the settlement of Eliza Powell's estate, and offers suggestions and instructions to be carried out at home.
 A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1856
July 24 Jarvis, Samuel P. (London). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 631
 Is preparing to go to Carlisle and to remain with Emily for a time; expects that Ellen will pay Emily a visit when the 82nd regiment arrives in England; says that Bernard is still trying to effect an exchange. Makes suggestions regarding horses and servants at home. Considers England a fine country to visit but to enjoy oneself there one must have a plentiful supply of money. "What think Sir Allans late political friends at his recent elevation to the dignity and Title of a Baronet of the United Kingdom. I think he was badly treated by them & it is thought so in England."
 A.L.S. 6 pp.

- 1856
July 28
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Carlisle). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 632
Expects to leave the next day for the Cumberland lakes on a trip arranged by Captain Farrell. Writes of sale of property in Toronto by Cameron and of the amount that might be expected from the sale of 200 acres of land adjoining the late Colonel Wells' lot. Advises acceptance of the offer for the property on Front Street belonging to the girls. Says he is at a loss to know the reason for "the ebullition of feeling against Cayley and Morrison, unless it is that they have voted with the French Canadians to take the seat of Government to Quebec or Montreal, and if they have done so they have been rightly served."
A.L.S. 12 pp.
- 1856
August 3
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Bath). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Carlisle). 633
A note to say that he and Renee have taken lodgings at Bath pending the arrival of the 82nd Regiment in England.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1856
August 8
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Bath). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Carlisle). 634
Writes that the family is going to Ilfracombe in Devon for a holiday. "Did you see that Mr. Baby had deserted the Indians we saw at the Panopticon in Leicester Square and that a Missionary had represented the case to the Lord Mayor who has applied to the Secretary of State to have them sent home to Walpole Island."
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1856
August 8
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Carlisle). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 635
Describes in detail a trip through the Lake Country with Emily, Captain Farrell, and Miss Farrell. Gives news of Sam, Emily, and Ellen. Has not heard where the 82nd Regt. will be stationed; there are so many troops in England it is difficult to find barracks to accommodate them all.
A.L.S. 16 pp.
- 1856
August 14
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Carlisle). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 636
Writes of meeting Ellen and family at Whitehaven and taking them to Carlisle. The 82nd Regiment has arrived in England and has been ordered to Aldershot to be under canvas there. Laments not receiving newspapers sent from Canada: "I have not yet been able to ascertain what led to the burning of W. Cayley and Morrison in effigy, nor have I seen any paper which details the proceedings of Parliament for the last two or three weeks before the prorogation." Says he has been questioned several times about the Grand Trunk Railway: "What are the causes of its unpopularity? Why does it not proceed more rapidly to completion? Whether I was a stockholder, and if I thought it would ever yield any return? &c. &c. My reply has invariably been, that I knew nothing about the state of the Company's affairs or of the management - that the Company had had to contend with much opposition, and every allowance should be made by the stockholders in England for Party feeling, which exists and is sometimes carried to a great Pitch in Canada."
A.L.S. 10 pp.

- [1856] Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Ilfracombe). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Carlisle). 637
 August 17 Reports that the 82nd Regiment has reached Aldershot and he must proceed there at once. Asks his father for money to settle his debts. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1856 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Carlisle). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 638
 August 21 Gives news of the members of the family in England and encloses a letter from Sam "as a curiosity worth preserving in these days, and as a specimen of the liabilities of parents to furnish their sons who may have lived half their lives, with the means to defray their expenses under all circumstances." Comments on news of Toronto written by Mrs. Jarvis, and writes of the Persia which established a record for crossing the Atlantic from New York to Liverpool in 8 days and 23 hours. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1856 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Carlisle). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 639
 August 29 Writes of family matters; he has no objection to an exchange of lots with Charley but it must be firmly understood that he can expect no assistance from either of them if he squanders away his patrimony. Says his health is sufficiently restored that he can now take a more active part in looking after his own business affairs. Intends to accompany Captain Holyoake when he leaves for Canada the first week of October. Mentions Sir Allan MacNab and Sheriff Jarvis who are both in England. A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1856 Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Aldershot). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Carlisle). 640
 August 31 Acknowledges receipt of bill and says he would be pleased to see his father but that he has not yet engaged any living quarters in the vicinity of the Aldershot Camp. A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1856 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Carlisle). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 641
 September 2 Writes news of the family: Sam and Luke Bernard have taken furnished lodgings near Aldershot and Ellen will leave Carlisle next week; he will stay in London to ^{meet} Captain Holyoake and make arrangements for booking passage to Canada. Describes in detail a visit to Haworth Castle, property of the Earl of Carlisle. A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1856 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Carlisle). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 642
 September 3 Reprimands Mrs. Jarvis for discussing his affairs with Mr. Cayley and fears that reports may circulate which might be detrimental to his prospects of disposing of property to the best advantage. Intends to embark for Canada soon after 1 October and if he does not receive

a remittance from Mr. Cameron he will endeavour to borrow enough money in England to defray his expenses to Canada.
A.L.S. 5 pp.

- 1856 Jarvis, Samuel P. (London). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 643
September 10 Is staying in Guildford where Bernard has taken lodgings but is stopping in London overnight and is disappointed to find no letters and no remittance from Cameron. Called at the Queen's Hotel in Cork Street to see Sir Allan MacNab but discovered that he had gone with Lord Bury to Norwich for a few days. Describes places visited and a service at St. Mary's Church, Guildford, where he considered the clergyman to be a Puseyite because of his emphasis on ceremony.
A.L.S. 12 pp.
- 1856 Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Aldershot). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) 644
September 12 (Toronto).
Writes of dinner to which he and his father were invited by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and of a motion introduced in the House of Commons to do away with purchase in the Army. Lord Palmerston proposed withdrawal of the motion pending further investigation and promised to establish a commission of inquiry to report on the subject and to suggest ways of regulating promotions and retirements. Asks his mother if she cannot arrange, through her political friends, a military staff appointment for him in Canada as an alternative to going to India. Gives news of Renee and the Bernard family.
A.L.S. 10 pp.
- 1856 Jarvis, Samuel P. (Guildford). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 645
September 19 Plans to sail for home early in October and has no intention of remaining in England for the winter. Will seek out Frank Cayley when he goes to London. "When you see his brother tell him I have heard it hinted that he made well by the vote he gave on the Seat of Government Question, and that he has secured a permanent seat in Parliament through French interest among the Lower Canadian constituencies with some other substantial advantages." Gives news of Sam, Ellen, and Emily, and gives suggestions to be followed in Toronto.
. A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1856 Jarvis, Samuel P. (London). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 646
September 26 Plans to sail on the North American which leaves Liverpool for Montreal on 8 October. Writes of various members of the family. Does not approve of settling a sum of money on Sam as he would probably spend it and Renee would be left with nothing. Says Sheriff Jarvis has just returned to London from Jersey and knows nothing of the Gwynnes.
A.L.S. 6 pp.

- 1856
October 13 Clark, Alister M. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 647
Encloses a cheque and statement for interest due on Charley's lots.
A.L.S. 1 p. & 1 p.
- 1857
January 26 Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Aldershot). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 648
Acknowledges receipt of bill for £100 but is in urgent need of £300
more before embarking for India in order to pay off debts, to provide
clothing and passage money for Renee, and to buy gear. Lists the
expenses he has been impelled to incur and regrets that he has not
yet received the money from his Aunt Eliza's legacy. Also mentions
that he expects to have an opportunity before long to purchase a
majority which will cost £1400.
A.L.S. 23 pp.
- 1857
February 9 Jarvis, William D.P. (Guelph). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 649
Outlines proposal by which he and George, acting as agents for
their father, would sell the farm property for him.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1857
February 9 Jarvis, William D.P. (Guelph). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 650
Asks his mother's opinion of the suggestion that he and George be
permitted by their father to act as his agents to sell the farm and
says that he would consider moving to Toronto and starting a business
as he is tired of practising law.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1857
February 17 Jarvis, William D.P. (Guelph). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 651
Regrets that his father will not accede to his suggestion for the
sale of the farm. Writes of other members of the family.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1857
February 26 Clark, Alister M. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 652
Notification that he is deducting Charles Jarvis's share of the
taxes from the next quarter's interest on his bond of £2250.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1857
May 4 Clark, Alister M. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 653
Covering letter for enclosure of balance of the quarter's interest
on £2250 and a statement of the moneys already advanced.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1857
May 13 Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). To William Gwynne (Toronto). 654
Writes of entitlement to three years' interest on 500 guineas for
which she has a legal claim upon her mother's executors as soon as

the Rock Insurance fund is placed at their disposal by the trustees of her sister's estate. Mentions money transactions and loans entered into with her mother and sister.
Df. L. S. 7 pp.

- 1857
May 30
Jarvis, William D.P. (Guelph). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 65
Thanks his father for financial aid and explains the reason for the emergency which made it necessary to have help.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- [1857
May]
Jarvis, Diana (Mrs.W.D.P.) (Guelph). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) 656
(Toronto).
Expresses thanks for the draft which arrived in time to prevent "anything unpleasant occurring" and hopes that William will be able to repay the money soon.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1857
June 11
Cameron, M. C. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 657
States moneys paid on account of Mr. Charles Jarvis, February-May 1857, and counsels economy in order to meet the claims against Mr. Jarvis amounting to about £1400.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1857
June 25
Cameron, M. C. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis (Toronto). 658
Encloses deeds for the remaining portion of the Tyler property and asks Jarvis to execute them; says the money will be paid on delivery of the deeds. The Ex-sheriff goes out the next day to arrange the matter.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1857
July 19
Jarvis, Diana (Mrs. W.D.P.) (Guelph). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) 659
(Toronto).
Thanks Mrs. Jarvis for her thoughtful gesture and says she has ordered a winter supply of butter for her. Mentions visit from Ellen.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1857
July 30
Clark, Alister M. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 660
Covering letter with payment of balance due on quarter's interest on bond for £1500.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1857
August 25
Cameron, M. C. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 661
Writes that Mr. Crompton is anxious to obtain possession of the house in Yorkville in which Charles Jarvis has been living and on which the lease has expired.
A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1857 August 28 Jarvis, Fred W. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 662
 Encloses cheque for interest on mortgage held by Mrs. Jarvis.
 Inquires after condition of Mr. Jarvis.
 A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1857 August 29 Cameron, M. C. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 663
 Is sending a deed to a strip of land sold to P. M. VanKoughnet some
 time ago and asks Mr. Jarvis to sign it if he is strong enough to do
 so. A sketch of the property is included.
 A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1857 October 12 Clark, Alister M. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 664
 Has carried out requests of Mrs. Jarvis and asks for appointment
 to discuss position of account.
 A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1857 October 14 Jarvis, William Botsford & Gwynne, William C. (Toronto). To George 665
 M. Jarvis (Toronto).
 As executors of the estate of the late Anne Powell, it is their
 duty to collect the £450 bond given by the late Samuel P. Jarvis
 to the late Anne Powell on 27 March 1845 so that it may be distri-
 buted amongst the legatees.
 A.L.S. 1 p.
- [1857 December 20] Jarvis, Fred W. (Toronto). To George M. Jarvis (Toronto). 666
 Asks George Jarvis to call at his office to devise a means of
 paying off the debts of the estate of the late Samuel P. Jarvis.
 A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1857 December 22 Jarvis, George Murray (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) 667
 (Toronto).
 Reports seeing the sheriff about the debts of the estate and says he
 requires a list of the furniture, plate, horses, and carriages
 belonging to the estate, as requested on the enclosed paper. (In-
 cluded is the list of assets made by Mrs. Jarvis.)
 A.L.S. 1 p. & 2 pp.
- [1857 September] Statement of real estate belonging to Samuel P. Jarvis at the time of 668
 his death and of property owned by Mary B. Jarvis in Sept. 1857.
 12 pp.
- 1857-8 Statement of liabilities of Mary B. Jarvis. 669
 1 p.

- 1857-1859 Six promissory notes signed by Mary B. Jarvis or her attorney George Murray Jarvis. 670
- 1857-1866 Statements of account: Mary B. Jarvis in account with the estate of Samuel P. Jarvis, 1857-1865; statement by J.W.G. Whitney of assets and liabilities of the estate of Samuel P. Jarvis and of Mary B. Jarvis as of February 1866. 14 pp. 671
- 1858 Cameron, M[atthew] C. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). Promises to call and see Mrs. Jarvis the following day to discuss business. A.L.S. 1 p. 672
- 1858 Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). To George M. Jarvis (Toronto). Asks for all the unpaid accounts which have been rendered so that she can pay off the most pressing and give a portion to the rest of the claimants. Says the Caer-Howell mortgage will not suffice to meet them all. Df. L. 3 pp. 673
- 1858 Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To George M. Jarvis (Toronto). Writes that Gwynne has commenced a suit on Samuel P. Jarvis's bond to Mrs. Powell and, unless he can verify the amount the Powell estate owed to his father, it would be idle to defend. Asks for advice whether to plead or to make terms with the estate. A.L.S. 2 pp. 674
- 1858 Jarvis, William D.P.(Newmarket). To Diana Jarvis (Mrs. W.D.P.) (Toronto). Writes that he has been very ill with severe pains in his stomach. A.L.S. 3 pp. 675
- 1858 Gwynne, John W. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). Answers query regarding bond of Samuel P. Jarvis and the Rock Insurance money belonging to the Anne Powell estate. The insurance money is to be divided amongst five beneficiaries of the will (of whom Mrs. Jarvis is one) and if any of the parties entitled are willing to release their claims it will be satisfactory to the executors who are suing for recovery of the money. A.L.S. 1 p. 676
- 1858 Maughan, Philip (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). Would like to carry on the Yorkville establishment with Charley but it is financially impossible. A.L.S. 3 pp. 677

- MU 1535
- 1858 Yeats, Richard (agent) (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 678
December 1 Acknowledges receipt of an order on Alister Clark in payment of an
account and encloses another one for collection amounting to \$34.40.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1858 Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 679
December 1 Encloses assignment of Mr. Clark's bond of £1500 to Captain Bernard
and himself in trust for Charles Jarvis and asks Mrs. Jarvis to have
Charles sign it. Is also sending deed to Wellington Street property
to be executed in accordance with Mr. Gwynne's directions.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1858 Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). To Charles F. Jarvis. 680
December 1 Trust deed to Charles F. Jarvis of Brantford lot.
Copy in handwriting of Mrs. Jarvis. 14 pp.
- MU 1536
- 1858 Jarvis, William D.P.(Newmarket). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 681
December 31 Reports an improvement in his health and asks after progress of the
loans being arranged.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1859 Jarvis, William D.P.(Newmarket). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 682
January 7 Writes of money matters and of his own health.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1859 Clark, Alister (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 683
February 2 Promises to prepare a statement of account after writing his
examinations in a week's time.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1859 Cameron, M. C. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 684
February 19 Sends for signature a deed covering the property on which St.Paul's
Church, Yorkville, stands.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1859 Clark, Alister M. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 685
March 1 Reports seizure of Charles Jarvis's horse and cart by Mr. Hamilton
in satisfaction of a debt of £22; as it is impossible to raise the
money immediately, asks Mrs. Jarvis if she will be willing to give
a note covering the debt.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1859 Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). To Charles Jarvis. 686
March 22 Writes that she can do nothing to help Charles in his financial

difficulties and says the constant demands for money and the problems in connection with the estate are unsettling her mind.
A.L.S. 8 pp.

- 1859
March 24 Clark, Alister (Toronto. To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 687
Encloses for signature a deed to 10 acres of land in York Tp. on behalf of Charles Jarvis and gives advice regarding it.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1859
May 14 Jarvis, William D.P.(Newmarket). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 688
Acknowledges receipt of life insurance premium notice. Writes of new governess, Miss Nicolls, and of the Irving family.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1859
May 20 Jarvis, William D.P.(Newmarket). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 689
Reports that he is "pretty well." Says that Erskine [Irving] has just returned from a visit to England and the continent and mentions political situation in Europe.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1859
June 17 Jarvis, William D.P.(Newmarket). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 690
Reports recovery from a bilious attack and fit which he experienced two days previously. Gives news of the family.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1859
July 23 Bell & Crowthers (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 691
Refer to a claim for half year's interest on a bond executed by Mrs. Jarvis and George M. Jarvis in favour of Mr. Reid; if the interest is paid punctually the principal will not become due until 1 January 1864.
L.S. 2 pp.
- 1859
July 26 Jones, Edward C. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 692
Writes that Mr. Blake has agreed to take a mortgage for the remaining part of the debt in the Proctor matter provided the costs are paid in cash. Advises acceptance of this offer.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1859
August 29 Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To George M. Jarvis (Toronto). 693
Asks George Jarvis to procure his mother's signature on the enclosed note in the matter of Proctor vs. Jarvis and to say what security she proposes to give in the way of a mortgage for the balance.
A.L.S. 2 pp.

- [1859 August] Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To George M. Jarvis (Toronto). 69
Explains the reason for examining the papers in George's possession during his absence and regrets having given him power of attorney which allows him to delegate authority to an agent.
Df.L. (incomplete) 4 pp.
- 1859 Scadding, C., Secretary of Home District Savings Bank (Toronto). To 695
September 21 Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto).
Notification that a note for \$180 matures on 23/26 September 1859.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1859 Gamble, Clarke (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 696
September 26 Notification of failure to receive payment of \$180 when promissory note signed by Mrs. Jarvis was presented at the Bank of Upper Canada and of protest for non-payment.
Printed form 1 p.
- [1859 September] Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To M. C. Cameron (Toronto). 697
Regrets that Mr. Cameron is too busy to attend to her affairs and asks him to recommend someone willing to undertake the task of extricating her from her embarrassing difficulties.
Df.L. 4 pp.
- 1859 Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To Samuel Blake (Toronto). 698
November 9 Reply to a note regarding the securities accepted by Mr. Blake on behalf of Mrs. Proctor.
Df.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1859 Jarvis, Mary B. (Toronto). To George M. Jarvis (Toronto). 699
December Having raised money from her own property to pay off judgments against her husband and therefore as principal creditor of his estate, gives her consent (provided the law permits mortgaging of property belonging to the late S.P. Jarvis) to accept the £1000 George Jarvis wishes to raise as part payment of her claim against the estate on condition that he surrenders his future claim as a beneficiary.
Df. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1859 December] Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To Alister Clark (Toronto). 700
Writes that if Mr. McKay is prepared to pay £1000 cash for Mr. Clark's bond for £1500 and allow her the benefit of the interest due on 1 January 1860, she will raise no objection provided Mr. Cameron approves.
Df. L. 3 pp.

- [1859
December] Blake, E. & S. H. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 701
Bill of costs in suit Proctor vs. Jarvis, 1858-59,(with pencilled
comments by M.C. Cameron).
5 pp.
- 1860 Jones, Jonas (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 702
January 23 Protestation of non-payment of a promissory note made by Mary B.
Jarvis in favour of Lewis W. Ord and due on 20 January 1860.
1 p.
- [1860
January?] Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 703
Thinks if there is no prospect of raising sufficient money to relieve
the estate it might be as well to have it administered in chancery
in the Proctor suit.
A.L.S. (portion) 3 pp.
- 1860 Decree ordering that the estate of Samuel P. Jarvis be administered 704
February 22 by the Court and that an inquiry be made regarding the assets,
liabilities, and legacies of the testator as a basis for a report
by the Master in Chancery. Included with this is a memorandum
listing the accounts required by the court.
D. copy 4 pp. & 1 p.
- 1860 Clark, Alister M. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 705
February 27 Writes of debt of £50.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1860 McKay, G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 706
February 29 Writes of promissory note for \$283.50 which fell due on 31 January
1860 and says he is willing to renew for half the amount.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1860 Court order that copies of the decree in the case of Proctor vs. 707
March 16 Jarvis, dated 21 February 1860, be served on the heirs-at-law of
Samuel P. Jarvis.
D. copy. 2 pp.
- 1860 McKay, G[eorge] S. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 708
March 17 Notice of intention to vacate within three months the house which he
is presently renting in Yorkville.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1860 Clark, Alister M. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 709
March 27 Writes that Mr. McKay is willing to defer for a few days signature

on a new note but will not agree to payment of the premium on Charley's life insurance policy.
A.L.S. 1 p.

- 1860
March 30
Edinburgh Life Assurance Co. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 710
Notification that premium of \$31.30 for insurance on the life of Charles F. Jarvis becomes due on 9 April 1860.
1 p.
- 1860
April 2
Thomson, Keith & Co. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 711
Invoice for plumbing (\$11.64).
1 p.
- 1860
April 7
Hamilton, Alexander (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 712
Notice of intention to institute proceedings to collect £52:3:6½ from the estate of Samuel P. Jarvis.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1860
April 9
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 713
Gives advice regarding money transactions, loans, and conditions for rental of the mill at Sturgeon Bay.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1860
April 9
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 714
Sends for signature deed to 13 feet of land on Jarvis Street and reviews the circumstances which make the deed necessary.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1860
April 16
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Farnboro). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 715
Announces his return to England from India and his acceptance of the offer of the adjutancy to the Staff College made at the request of the commandant, Colonel MacDougall. Reviews his financial situation and wonders why he has not received his allowance from Canada. Expresses grief at learning of the death of his brother William.
A.L.S. 12 pp.
- 1860
April 23
O'Hara, R[obert],(Chatham). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 716
Writes regarding remittance of money to Charles Jarvis; says that Charles is indebted to him and to others and is planning to remove to a more secluded residence.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- [1860
April 25]
Irving, Augusta [wife of Sir AEmilius Irving] (Newmarket). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 717
Announces birth of Edward AEmilius Jarvis (posthumous son of William D.P. Jarvis).
A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1860
April 25 Cameron, McMichael & Fitzgerald (Toronto). To George M. Jarvis 718
(Toronto).
Advise that alterations have to be made in the papers in the matter of Proctor vs. Jarvis. (On the back is an offer to operate the mill and dam under certain terms, author unknown.)
L.S. 1 p. & lp.
- [1860
May 12] Cameron, McMichael & Fitzgerald (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) 719
(Toronto).
Request Mrs. Jarvis to call and see them with regard to the matter of Gladstone vs. Jarvis.
L.S. 1 p.
- 1860
May 14 Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 720
Advises that Mr. McMichael will call and explain her position in the Gladstone vs. Jarvis suit.
- 1860
May 14 Cameron, McMichael & Fitzgerald (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) 721
(Toronto).
Receipt for deeds and grants listed, property of the estate of Samuel P. Jarvis. (in matter of Proctor vs. Jarvis).
1 p.
- 1860
May 24 Jarvis, Charles F. (Chatham). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 722
Writes that he is engaged to Elsie Hamilton, daughter of Peter Hamilton, and asks his mother's assistance in providing money for him to marry.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- [1860
May?] Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To M.C. Cameron (Toronto). 723
Requests an opinion as to whether collateral securities might be used to provide money for Charles Jarvis since Alister Clark and his father have not honoured the claim upon them and from which sum she hoped to provide Charles's annuity.
Df. L. S. 2 pp.
- 1860
June 4 O'Hara, Robert (Chatham). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 724
Writes of Charles Jarvis and his romantic entanglements and suggests that he may be the victim of a plot as far as his housekeeper is concerned. Does not think that Mrs. Jarvis should come to Chatham and says that Charles's way of living has placed him under a social cloud in the community.
A.L.S. 10 pp.
- 1860
June 12 Statement of William Keating (Chatham) with regard to the mill built 725
on the property of Samuel P. Jarvis at Sturgeon Bay: it was agreed that Mr. Thompson should build the mill at his expense and that Mr.

Jarvis was not to be called upon to pay any portion of the expense of construction, but would supply pine free of charge until the mill was paid for, when he was to share in the profits.
D. S. 1 p.

- 1860
June 26
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 726
Writes of efforts made to collect payments from Mr. Clark and his son and the possibility of bringing suit. Says that Mr. Jones has promised to advance £3000 at 10% per annum for ten years to Mrs. Jarvis to relieve her present liabilities but requires property to the value of £10,000 as security. Asks Mrs. Jarvis to discuss this offer with someone whose judgment she respects.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1860
June 27
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 727
Writes that Mr. Jones wishes an answer as soon as possible with reference to the proposed loan.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- [1860
June 27]
Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To M. C. Cameron (Toronto). 728
Writes that she wishes to consult with one or two persons before accepting the terms of Mr. Jones's offer of a loan of money and hopes he will allow another day for consideration. (On the back is a pencilled notation that the offer was refused and the reasons why given.)
Df. L. 4 pp.
- 1860
June 28
Jones, E. C. (Toronto). To M. C. Cameron (Toronto). 729
Says a few days' delay will make no difference with respect to the loan for Mrs. Jarvis.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1860
June 29
Ord, Lewis W. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 730
Gives his opinion of the offer made by Mr. Jones and suggests certain precautions to insure that Mrs. Jarvis will not end up paying more interest than originally bargained for.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1860
July 3
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 731
Requests an answer from Mrs. Jarvis concerning Mr. Jones's loan and discusses the question further.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1860
July 6
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 732
Further letter concerning the terms of a loan from Mr. Jones.
Once again recommends obtaining advice from reliable personal
friends before accepting or declining the offer.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1860
July 21
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 733
Advice with regard to amount of fees payable for Mr. Lawford's
services; also as to borrowing money.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1860
August 4
Lawford, T.W. (London, C.W.). To [M.C. Cameron, Toronto]. 734
Writes about bill for professional legal services sent to Mrs.Jarvis.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1860
August 6
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 735
Refuses to act in negotiating to raise \$100 for Charles Jarvis.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1860
August 7
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 736
Reports receipt of mortgage money and suggests using it to pay
interest due to Mr. French or Captain Bruce.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1860
August 27
Bruce, J.A. (London). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 737
Writes regarding payment of interest and extension of mortgage.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1860
August 31
Muma, Henry (Drumbo). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 738
Encloses \$50 and promises to collect rent from tenants as soon as
they take their grain to market.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1860
October 30
Cameron, McMichael & Fitzgerald (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) 739
(Toronto).
Return vouchers saying that Mr. Blake is retaining the grants from
the Crown and the conveyance.
L.S. 2 pp.
- [1860
October]
Jarvis, George M. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis(Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 740
Writes of visiting Ellen Bernard at Montreal and of the death of
Lawrence Mercer at Quebec.
A.L.S. 3 pp.

- [1860
November 8] Jarvis, George M. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 741
Reports that certain title deeds are in Mr. Blake's possession. Is
vexed to learn that he will be obliged to go to Quebec to secure his
share of money for a cargo of merchandise shipped to Boston because
of the death of Mr. Mercer.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- [1860]
November 25 Jarvis, Diana (Mrs.W.D.P.) (Paris). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) 742
(Newmarket).
Writes of ocean voyage and arrival in Paris.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1860
December 5 Muma, Henry (Drumbo). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 743
Remits \$25 on account of rent.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1860
December 10 Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 744
Writes that Mr. French is pressing to have 18% interest paid on
interest now in arrears; does not advise paying this high rate.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1860
December 14 Muma, Henry (Drumbo). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 745
Remits \$50 on account of rent. Has advised tenants they must pay up
by 1 January or their leases will be forfeited.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1860
December 19 Jarvis, George M. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 746
Writes further regarding the sale of a cargo of oil and of his
efforts to recover the draft sent to Mr. Mercer in Quebec.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1860
December 19 Jarvis, Mary (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). To Henry Muma (Drumbo). 747
Acknowledges receipt of \$50 rent money. Hopes he will use his in-
fluence with tenants in arrears to pay their rent at once as she
requires \$140 by 29 December.
Df. L. 2 pp.
- 1860
December 28 Jarvis, Mary (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). To Mrs. Sarah Dain. 748
Promises to pay off debt contracted by her son but if prosecuted
will consider herself released from obligation in the matter.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- [1860
December] Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). To Henry Muma (Drumbo). 749
Urges him to send an immediate remittance.
Df. L. 2 pp.

- [1860
December] Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). To Henry Muma (Drumbo). 750
Acknowledges receipt of \$100 and says, until furnished with a statement of her property in his charge, she will not give him a deed to the land he now holds under lease from her.
Df. L. S. 2 pp.
- [1860] Jarvis, Mary (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). To George M. Jarvis (Toronto). 751
Writes that Caroline is attempting to raise sufficient money to pay off certain of his liabilities.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1861
January 12 Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). 752
Reports on estate matters.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1861
January 13 Jarvis, George M. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). 753
Reports that the reason Mr. Cameron asked for a memo of the property belonging to the estate and the liabilities in connection with it was to satisfy those in England who think there is much available property in Toronto from which they should derive some benefit; suggests providing the statement which was used in the Court of Chancery at the time of Proctor vs. Jarvis.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1861
January 14 Jarvis, George M. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). 754
Writes of developments with regard to shipment of cargo in which he has an interest. Says that the club will not decide for a year whether to take her house on Wellington Street or not.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1861
January 19 Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). 755
Gives advice in connection with loans, property, and on the claim of Captain Jarvis against the estate.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1861
January 25 Muma, Henry (Drumbo). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)(Newmarket). 756
Encloses \$100 on account of rents and promises to send the statement requested. Wishes to pay the purchase money (£100) for the 50 acres in Burford and obtain a deed for it as soon as possible.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- [1861
January
- March] Cameron, M.C.(Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 757
Considers that Mrs. Jarvis has the power to convey to Captain Jarvis a portion of the estate in satisfaction of the annuity bequeathed

to him in his father's will but care must be taken that the property does not exceed the value of the annuity. Recommends obtaining the concurrence of her other children before any action is taken.
L. copy 2 pp.

- 1861
February 14
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Farnborough). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.). 758
Writes concerning his father's estate and the share to which he is entitled. Gives his interpretation of certain clauses in the will. Says he has received a letter from Mr. Cameron informing him that Messrs. Cayley & Vankoughnet have both renounced the office of trustees and that Mrs. Jarvis is now the only person who can legally control and manage the estate. "Your railroads have not only damaged the country considerably but they have ruined many people here. That Railway was made some fifty years too soon. Perhaps this kick up in the States may send some traffic through Canada and so benefit the shareholders." Gives news of the Maitlands, Frank Cayley, Emily, Renee, and various other relatives and acquaintances. "I see that Hilyard Cameron has been presenting an address to the Queen at her Levee this week from the Orangemen in Canada, and in it he takes to task the Prince of Wales' adviser, the Secretary of State for the Colonies." Considers that Canada makes little people "bumptious."
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1861
February 18
Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). To J. Holden (Hamilton). 759
Writes that she is unable to pay the interest on the bond. At the end of the letter, in Mrs. Jarvis's handwriting, is a copy of Mr. Holden's letter of 14 Feb. 1861 in which he threatens to bring an action against Mrs. Jarvis and G. M. Jarvis to recover interest.
D.L. 3 pp.
- 1861
February 22
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Farnborough). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 760
Writes of his investigations into the rates of annuities for himself and his mother. Considers that the estate should purchase the annuity to secure his £100 per annum and not jeopardize his future share of the estate; will communicate with Mr. Cameron. Is in urgent need of money.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1861
February 26
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). 761
Writes that Mr. McConkey wishes to rent for a year the vacant lot on the corner of Duke and Caroline streets.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1861
February 27
Reminder of interest due on mortgage, M.B. Jarvis to H.B. Hopkins. 762
1 p.

- 1861
March 1
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 763
Asks instructions for disposing of £101 purchase money for land which he has just received.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1861
March 16
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 764
Reports on matters of business. Has heard from Capt. Jarvis and thinks he should be apprised of the true position of the estate without delay.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- [1861
March ?]
Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) To. ? 765
Writes that she has only a life interest in the estate and does not think the estate can be made responsible for her personal debts.
Df. L. 2 pp.
- 1861
April 2
Muma, Henry (Drumbo). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 766
Encloses \$50 on account of rents and as soon as he received from the registry office in London the abstract of title to N $\frac{1}{2}$ lot 9, N. of L.W.R., Ekfrid, will send it to Mrs. Jarvis.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- [1861]
April 3
Jarvis, George M. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). 767
Writes of a letter from Judge McLean and of the payment of debts.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1861
April 5
Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). To M.C. Cameron (Toronto). 768
Writes that she has been served with a notice that she is again in chancery and thinks that Mr. Blake is acting through a desire to possess for himself a valuable property at half its worth. Requests Mr. Cameron's help in the present difficulty.
Df. L. 2 pp.
- 1861
April 25
Bernard, Luke F. (Montreal). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 769
Thinks that Mr. Morland may be able to raise the £4000 required to clear off the liabilities and to take up the existing securities from the parties now holding them at a much lower rate of interest, and Mrs. Jarvis must show him just how matters stand.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1861
April 25
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). 770
Gives advice concerning lands in Tay and Belmont. Says he has arranged with the Blakes to discuss their bill. Sends copy of statement used in case of Proctor vs. Jarvis and would like it returned.
A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1861
April 30
Jarvis, George M. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). 771
Sends for perusal legal papers delivered during the past week.
Denies having been in Montreal recently.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1861
May 2
McLean, A. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 772
Writes on behalf of the Misses McDonell who invested money in a
mortgage and to whom no interest has been paid.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1861
May 2
Boulton, G.D'Arcy (Toronto). To George M. Jarvis (Toronto). 773
Writes that Mr. Ridout of the Bank of Upper Canada is looking for a
house and wishes to know if the one in which G.M. Jarvis is living
is in the market.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1861
May 3
Jarvis, George M. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 774
Encloses a letter concerning the house on Wellington St. received
from G.D. Boulton last night.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1861
May 3
Bernard, Luke F. (Montreal). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). 775
As requested, gives an opinion on the state of affairs of the
estate; says he will discuss the situation with Mr. Morland and
write more fully later. Reports that Ellen has been suffering
severe pain; sends on a letter from Emily.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1861
May 4
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 776
Reports on various matters to which he has attended and hopes,
after court work is completed, to advise Mrs. Jarvis on the best
course to follow in her present difficulties.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1861
May 9
Morland T. (Montreal). To M. C. Cameron (Toronto). 777
Regrets not seeing Mr. Cameron when in Toronto. Feels certain he
can obtain a loan sufficient to relieve the estate under the manage-
ment of Mrs. Jarvis and has made application to England offering
interest at 8%. Will advise as soon as he hears.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1861
May 18
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 778
Reviews amounts paid to various persons and does not have £20 on
hand. The tax collector of St. Patrick's Ward is pressing for \$140
tax money. Sends on a letter from Mr. Morland.
A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1861
June 14
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 779
Writes concerning deed and Savings Bank charge.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1861
July 4
McLean, A. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 780
Acknowledges letter with reference to the interest due the Misses
McDonell and hopes it will be possible to pay the whole amount.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1861
July 10
Read, D[avid] B. (Toronto). To M. C. Cameron (Toronto). 781
Writes to inquire the price asked for the freehold of property at
the corner of Duke and Caroline streets.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1861
July 11
Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs. S.P.) (Newmarket). [To M.C. Cameron, Toronto.] 782
Has told Mr. Read she thought Mr. Cameron would sell at the rate of
£6 per foot or £156 for the 26 feet.
Df. L. 1 p.
- 1861
July 26
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). 783
Writes of estate matters; says he can see no benefit in the sale of
land at the corner of Duke and Caroline streets but awaits Mrs.
Jarvis's instructions in order to give a definite answer to Mr. Read.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1861
August 2
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). 784
Sends reminder of interest due on mortgage. Asks to know the price
quoted to Mr. Read for purchase of the lot on the corner of Duke and
Caroline streets. (See No. 762 for enclosure.)
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1861
August 12
Cameron, M. C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). 785
Advises on estate matters and promises to visit the lots in Burford
belonging to Mrs. Jarvis.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1861
August 17
Bernard, Ellen (Mrs.L.F.) (London). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) 786
(Newmarket).
Tells of arrival in London [C.W.] and describes the accommodation
provided there.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1861
August 26
Jarvis, George M. (Niagara). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 787
Writes that he does not have the plan of the farm and thinks it must

be in Mr. Cameron's possession, but the property is regularly defined by large stones marked with a "J" at various locations (illustrates with a sketch). Says he expects to have Hubert nominated for a naval cadetship shortly.
A.L.S. 5 pp.

- 1861
September 1 Cameron, M. C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). 788
Advise Mrs. Jarvis to endorse and send to him a note of George's.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1861
September 7 Bruce, A. (London). To M. C. Cameron (Toronto). 789
Writes to solicit payment of £30 interest due on mortgage. Says he proposes to lower the rate to 10% for the next year.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1861
September 7 Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 790
Encloses a letter from Captain Bruce as he thinks Mrs. Jarvis may wish to acknowledge his liberality. Hopes to be able to pay the interest due shortly.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1861
October 8 Muma, Henry (Galt). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 791
Sends \$218 in cash; expects to be in Toronto soon and will have more money for her.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1861
October 10 Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). To Henry Muma (Drumbo). 792
Acknowledges receipt of \$218 intended as purchase money on property in Blenheim Tp. Informs Mr. Muma that his legal power to sanction, assign, or extend the period of leases ceased in September 1857.
Df. L. 2 pp.
- 1861
November 16 Muma, Henry (Drumbo). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 793
Encloses \$24 on account of rents and is sending by express a crock of butter in a box addressed to W.B. Robinson.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1861
November 18 Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 794
Sees no objection to letting Mr. Fitzgerald have the lot in York at the rent he offers.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1861
December 13 Reiffenstein, George (Quebec). To George M. Jarvis (Niagara). 795
Promises to help Jarvis find employment. Advises seeing Mr. Robinson

and have him obtain from the Honourable John Ross an appointment in the Bureau - "his letter to the chief clerk will be all that is required the remuneration 10/- per diem ... The new member, Crawford, would be a good man to undertake your cause, if Robinson procured his influence there would be no doubt about it -- after this we will do what we can towards creating a permanency." A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1861
December 13
& 16
- Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Farnborough). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 796
Writes of steps taken by the English government to protect Canada against aggression from the United States if war should be declared. "We cannot know the result of the demand made by the British Government for the release of the Southern Commissioners until quite the end of the present month ... when if the reply should be unfavourable we shall go at Jonathan with a will." The excitement in England is immense; he has applied to be sent out -- "& should war be the result of the demand for satisfaction for Cap. Wilks insult to our Flag I hope to be soon amongst you." Reports receipt of bill of exchange for £244 on account of the legacy. Gives news of Emily and speaks well of "young Gamble" who is now at the Staff College. A.L.S. 10 pp.
- 1861
December 17
8
- Jarvis, George M. (Niagara). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 797
Asks his mother to procure from John Robinson a letter in his favour to help in his search for a job. Thinks it may be wise to leave Niagara soon because the American fort opposite is fully garrisoned -- "I understand 600 men arrived - yet I can hardly believe we shall come to blows." A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1861
December 30
- Muma, Henry (Drumbo). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 798
Sends \$80 on account of rents. L.S. 1 p.
- [c.1861-2]
- Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To [Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) Toronto]. 799
Reports on receipts and expenditures of money. Trusts that Mr. Whitney will be able to put her property in a productive shape and does not think her interests could be in better hands. A.L.S. (portion of letter) 3 pp.
- 1862
January 17
- Muma, Henry (Drumbo). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 800
Sends \$60 on account of rents. A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1862
January 17
- Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 801
Answers a legal question by stating that the heir-at-law of a minor dying in the year 1841 without issue would be his father, if living. A.L.S. 1 p.

- MU 1536
- 1862
January 21 Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 802
Is now in the Receiver General's Dept. and has permission to go to Toronto at the end of the month. Mr. Odell, the deputy sheriff, has postponed the execution in Niagara until his arrival.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1862
February 2 Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). To George Murray Jarvis. 803
Assignment of lease of land in Glanford Township.
D. Copy 1 p.
- 1862
February 7 Jarvis, George Murray (Toronto). To D ? 804
Writes regarding assignment of lease.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1862
February 10 Jones, Edward C. (Toronto). To George M. Jarvis. 805
Explains his position in the matter of the mortgage on S $\frac{1}{2}$ 10, Con. 7, Glanford, and the assignment of the lease to Mr. Bell.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1862
February 14 Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 806
Writes of attempts to solicit patronage in order to secure a permanent job with the government before the end of the month. Remarks that Mr. Keating is in Quebec and has spoken with Lord Monck "to whom he has villified all and everyone belonging to the Indian Department ..."
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1862
February 26 Harington, T.D. (Quebec). To George M. Jarvis (Quebec). 807
Letter of dismissal from employment as an extra government clerk in the office of the Receiver General.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1862
February 27 Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 808
Explains a notification received by Mrs. Jarvis: she will be required to prepare a memorandum to show what moneys are due her that can be made available to pay the claim of the plaintiff Reid and will later receive a summons to attend at Mr. Small's office at Osgoode Hall to be examined.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1862
February 28 Court order to Mary Boyles Jarvis to appear before the Clerk of the 809
Court of Common Pleas on 6 March 1862 at 11 a.m. in Osgoode Hall, Toronto, for a viva voce examination in the matter of Reed vs. Jarvis.
D. copy 2 pp.

- [1862
February] Langton, John (Quebec). To George Murray Jarvis (Quebec). 810
Offer of employment in the office of the Auditor of Public Accounts.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1862
March 2 Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 811
Writes of the distress and dejection he has experienced in his
attempts to procure a permanent job with the civil service and
encloses letters received from T.D. Harington and John Langton.
(No. 807 & 810). Is unable to pay Hutley as he does not have the
money.
A.L.S. 6 pp.
- 1862
March 4 Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 812
Explains that Reid's claim is against her alone but she may be
asked about the condition of the estate. Expresses regret at her
predicament but points out that it is difficult to dissuade her
from incurring liabilities which will result in such annoyances
when her children ask for aid. Will attend the inquiry if possible.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1862
March 16 Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 813
Regrets that his mother has experienced so much annoyance on his
account but confidently expected that he would be able to pay the
interest punctually. If he receives a permanent appointment with
the government promises to remit \$10 per month to her.
A.L. (end of letter missing) 4 pp.
- 1862
March 17 Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 814
Is leaving for Quebec that afternoon but will be pleased to give
advice if called upon. Comments on various properties and says
he proposes to give Mr. Whitney power to act in the collection of
rents, leasing or sale of lands, subject to her approval.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1862
March 22 Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Farnborough). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(815
(Toronto).
Attempts to justify his action in proceeding against Mr. Robinson
as executor of his aunt's [Eliza Powell] estate. Summarizes an
article appearing in the United Services Magazine entitled "The
Defence of Canada" in which the writer urges the government to make
the colonies support a standing army for their own defence. Writes
of his brothers and sisters and says "I suppose the Sheriff's family
are highly pleased at getting Rosedale back again for I understood
the girls did not like his parting with the old place."
A.L.S. 14 pp.

- 1862
April 7
Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 816
Reports a visit from the ex-sheriff [W.B. Jarvis] and expects he will call on her in Toronto with a view to obtaining the boxes; he [George] is in no way instrumental in this. Is hopeful that Sir Allan MacNab can secure him a position.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1862
April 13
Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 817
Regrets the trouble and annoyance to which his mother has been subjected on his account. Claims he had no transactions with Jones on the estate securities except those of which she was cognizant and will have an affidavit to this effect prepared and sent to her.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1862
April 23
Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 818
Writes an explanation of loans received and arrangements made in the past to raise money. Says his temporary employment with the government ends on 30 April and he is uncertain of the future.
A.L.S. 7 pp.
- 1862
May 8
Write of summons from the County Court of the United Counties of York and Peel at Toronto to Mary B. Jarvis because of non-payment of interest to William Tyrell. 819
D. 2 pp.
- 1862
May 8
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 820
Encloses \$67 in rents collected and reports on business matters in hand. Promises to visit Mr. Muma.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1862
June 5
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 821
Will go to Drumbo shortly and not leave until Mr. Muma makes a settlement. Asks for a memorandum of moneys received from Muma since the last entry in the book.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1862
July 14
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). 822
Advises that it is possible to transmit the proceeds from land in Ekfrid to Major Jarvis but she may be personally liable to the estate for the amount so transmitted. Says Mr. Whitney has consulted him with reference to her affairs.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1862
July 15
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 823
Proposes to visit Mrs. Jarvis at Newmarket to look at books and

papers and check Muma's accounts; is in hopes that Mrs. Jarvis may be able to establish the amount he owes as Muma's cash and receipt books are not available.

A.L.S. 1 p.

- 1862
July 17 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). 824
Would like to see Mrs. Jarvis to obtain information relating to Muma's agency and to have certain documents signed.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1862
July 21 Bruce, H.A. (London). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 825
Writes to ask if Mrs. Jarvis wishes a further extension of the mortgage and to request payment of interest due on 4 June 1862.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1862
July 21 Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Farnborough). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) 826
(Newmarket).
Criticises William Robinson's management of Eliza Powell's estate and his tardiness in paying of legacies; says nearly five years' allowance at £100 a year is due him from his father's estate. Claims that Canada's reputation for straightforward dealing is fast declining ... "Some very severe remarks were made but lately in the House of Commons in regard to the Great Western Railway Management and the English public were warned against Canadian statesmen and Railway managers for the future. I am afraid the proximity of Canada to Yankee land has caused her to be impregnated with some of the famous Yankee tricks & sharp practice in all money dealings." Presumes that Canada is being prepared to become a state of the "glorious union now so convulsed." Writes of accounts reaching England of the progress of the war in the United States that the Federals have suffered a disastrous defeat. Many people in England are urging the British Cabinet to intercede and offer arbitration, while others are in favour of letting them fight it out and thus be less of a menace to England and her colonies. Gives news of Emily and Sidney, Charley Robinson, and friends known to his mother. Invites his mother to come to England and make her home with him and Renee.
A.L.S. 11 pp.
- 1862
August 8 Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Farnborough). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) 827
(Newmarket).
Reports seeing John Robinson and Charlie Robinson and has given the latter a package (containing shawls for his mother and Caroline) to take out with him and deliver to Bonshaw. Says he is now working in the new staff college. Comments on the war in the United States.
A.L.S. 6 pp.
- 1862
August 10 Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 828
Acknowledges letter telling of Muma's dishonesty and hopes he will

be brought to book. Writes of changes in government appointments -- "no one feels safe." Is sorry to learn of the death of Sir Allan MacNab -- "not that he has ever done much for me, but there was always so much generous, and kind open heartedness about him - that one could not help enjoying his Society."
A.L.S. 5 pp.

- 1862
August 12 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). 82
Lists the lots contained in the Maclean mortgage and those for which deeds were given in Burford and Blenheim townships.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1862
August 15 Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Newmarket). 83
Recommends that the clause be removed from the lease to the lot at the corner of Duke and Caroline streets which prevents the lessees from subletting without the consent of the owner.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1862
September 29 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London,C.W.) 831
Writes of business and land transactions -- the title to land in Ekfrid and the substitution of lands in Norfolk to satisfy the Misses McDonell, etc. Suggests that Mrs. Jarvis see Mr. Bruce who has placed the collection of interest money in the hands of his lawyer.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1862
October 11 Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 832
Encloses deeds to be signed.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1862
October 28 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 833
Regrets having to trouble Mrs. Jarvis so soon after the death of her daughter [Ellen Bernard] but is anxious to have a deed executed. Outlines plans for application of moneys received to pay off debts and asks for an opinion concerning business transactions pending.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1862
November 4 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(London). 834
Reports on steps taken with regard to Jarvis land. Muma promises to settle his account but is doubtful of it. Says that in a year or so he expects there will be sufficient money to repay the amount borrowed from Major Bernard but at present there are too many creditors threatening legal action.
A.L.S. 3 pp.

- 1862
November 15
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 835
Reports on business matters and on offers to purchase property.
Encloses four deeds for signature; since no judgment has been
registered against the land in Oxford and Brant and he has Jones's
consent to release, there will be no trouble in regard to them.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1862
December 6
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 836
Acknowledges cheque for \$204 and reports on matters attended to and
difficulties in the way of sale of lands because of encumbrances.
However he does not despair of one day bringing the estate out of
debt.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1862
December 13
Gamble, C[larke], (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 837
Writes on behalf of Major Jarvis and his £100 annuity.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1862
December 16
Gamble, C. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 838
Has seen Mr. Cameron and Mr. Whitney and has gone through the
affairs of the estate and agrees that nothing can be done at pre-
sent about remitting the annuity to Major Jarvis. Considers the
estate in good hands but is surprised to find so many judgments
against it; understands from Mr. Cameron that the estate is being
administered in Chancery and feels he has neglected the interests
of his clients by not pressing their claims.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1862
December 18
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 839
Sends lease to be executed; reports on the status of various pro-
perties and says the proceeds from their sale will have to go to
the mortgagee.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1862
December 20
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 840
Sends papers relating to the Rees and Clark mortgage and requires
an affidavit regarding Dr. Clark's assignment of the mortgage.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1862
December 20
Cameron, McMichael & Fitzgerald (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis 841
(Mrs.S.P.) (London, C.W.).
Asks Mrs. Jarvis to make an affidavit stating the facts in the
assignment of the mortgage by Dr. Clark.
L. S. 1 p.

- 1862
December 27
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 842
Advises regarding signing of deed.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1862
December 27
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 843
Sends deeds and lease for signature. Says he is endeavouring to raise money to take care of the McDonell mortgage, and asks for an opinion on an attempt to have the parties concerned in the Powell estate judgment relinquish their claim.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1862
December 31
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 844
Gives a report and advice on business transactions and on obstacles to be overcome.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1863
January 7
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (London). 845
Acknowledges receipt of signed deeds and send \$100. Reports sale of property. Says he has hopes of extricating Mrs. Jarvis from her difficulties but it requires "constant attention and anxiety."
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1863
January 19
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 846
Sends deeds for execution and wishes them to be returned before Mr. Jones leaves for England. Says the pews in the cathedral are both rented: one for £8:10 and the other for £8. Regrets the impossibility of sending a remittance to Major Jarvis.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1863
February 14
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 847
Writes of arrangements made to be rid of the Reid judgment.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1863
February 18
& 24
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Farnborough). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 848
Explains that the reason for his delay in writing was the impossibility of composing a letter of condolence on the sudden death of Ellen. Gives news of various military personnel and of Renee's brothers and sisters. Considers he is the victim of shabby treatment in not receiving the money due him from Canada. Says "All England is in a state of commotion preparing for the reception of the Princess Alexandra of Denmark & the approaching marriage of the Prince of Wales." Writes that a place in Norfolk called "Sandringham Hall" has been purchased for the Prince of Wales and lists the amounts of money granted for the use of him and the Princess. "The Royal family are much beloved in England & the people look upon them as their own, like the heroes or heroines in a novel, each reader fancies their cases his or her own."
A.L.S. 12 pp.

- 1863
March 27
Commission appointing AEmilius Irving a Queen's Counsel in and for Upper Canada.
D. S. 1 p. 849
- 1863
March 28
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(London).
Writes that a judgment against Muma has been obtained for \$2163.00 and if it can be collected it will greatly improve the state of affairs. Is sending an affidavit for signature.
A.L.S. 1 p. 850
- 1863
March 30
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Farnborough). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London).
Writes of the Royal wedding. While at Windsor to see the fire-works he paid a visit to Colonel Fitzgibbon (now a Knight of Windsor) who gave him three tickets; thus he, Renee, and Emily were admitted on Tuesday morning to the vicinity of the chapel and had a splendid view of the wedding party and guests. Says he is now senior captain and is in a position to succeed to a majority without purchase should a vacancy occur.
A.L.S. 12 pp. 851
- 1863
April 1
Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.Pl)(London).
Will try to come west in May to settle the Hamilton account and others. Says he has been called on twice by J.S. Macdonald to explain complaints from creditors in Upper Canada.
A.L.S. 8 pp. 852
- 1863
April 9
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London).
Sends affidavit for signature. Reports on matters to which he has attended and says he has stopped proceedings in the Hamilton case.
A.L.S. 1 p. 853
- 1863
May 4
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London).
Reports on business matters and says he will endeavour to collect money to pay life insurance premium for Charles Jarvis.
A.L.S. 1 p. 854
- 1863
May 6
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (London).
Writes that he cannot send \$100 at present. Requests information on exactly which lots in the neighbourhood of Caer Howell and William Streets belong to Mrs. Jarvis and which lots belong to the estate.
A.L.S. 1 p. 855
- 1863
May 10
Jarvis, Samuel P.Jr.(Farnborough). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(London).
Lists the expenses involved in furnishing and maintaining a house- 856

hold and considers himself ill used in not receiving the money due him from Canada. Says he is to be presented to the Prince of Wales on 13 May. Thanks his mother for sending a copy of the Law Journal containing a memoir of Sir John Robinson; considers him to be a clever and remarkable man. Mentions seeing Charley Robinson and Colborne Jarvis, and asks for news of his McCormick and Hamilton cousins. "The warlike mania against Yankees seems to have subsided for the present but it may revive. A few days ago we heard a rumour that 10,000 troops were to be sent to Canada immediately, but since then Mr. Seward has consented to release the 'Peterhoff' & forward her mail bags to the British Minister at Washington so he has quieted the British Lion pro tem ... If we do go to War with Jonathan we will make a good thing out of it for we should not make peace without some remuneration for the expense and a new boundary line should be certainly insisted on taking in Portland in Maine so that we shd. have a Seaport on the Atlantic by which we could communicate with Canada & the West at all seasons of the year for Quebec is of no use in Winter & Halifax is too far removed without railway communication."

A.L.S. 16 pp.

1863
May 17

Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Farnborough). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London).

857

Gives a detailed account of the levee at St. James Palace at which he was presented to the Prince of Wales and says that any person against whose character or good name there is the slightest objection cannot be allowed to go through the form of a morning call on royalty. Commends Queen Victoria for the high moral tone she has set for the Court and considers if it is continued "The British Throne will for generations reap the benefit of wide popularity & respect."

A.L.S. 12 pp.

1863
May 18

Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London).

858

Relates how Hubert will spend the birthday money sent to him by his grandmother. Recounts the various household tasks performed by members of the family now that they are without a servant.

A.L.S. 12 pp.

1863
June 10

Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London).

859

Writes that he has secured an order from Messrs. Jacques and Hay to the Bailiff of the Division Court, London, C.W., to stay all proceedings.

A.L.S. 1 p.

1863
June 10

Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London).

860

Regrets that Mrs. Jarvis has been annoyed by the neglect of Jacques and Hay to instruct their agent that they have consented to wait for payment. He has instructed Mr. Cameron to use every means to collect money from Muma. Advocates selling as much of the estate

property as may be necessary to pay off the debts of the estate;
has had notice that the Powell judgment for £1000 will be enforced.
A.L.S. 2 pp.

- 1863
June 15 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 861
Sends deeds for execution. Since Mr. Cameron is so often absent from the city and is so difficult to see, asks if Mrs. Jarvis would be satisfied with the advice of Mr. Christopher Robinson, provided of course that Mr. Cameron was willing.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1863
June 24 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 862
Explains the reason for certain clauses contained in a deed and thinks it would be wise to effect the sale. Neither he nor Mr. Cameron would sanction the transaction if it were not correct. Tells of offer to purchase 50 feet on Duchess St.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1863
June 30 Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 863
Gives legal advice with regard to recitals in a deed sent for signature and regarding the sale of a lot on Duchess Street.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1863
July 1 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 864
Further letter regarding sale of land and execution of deed.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1863
July 6 Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 865
Explains his part in previous estate transactions and says that her power of attorney gave him no authority to give a deed. Will write to Mr. Cameron about the problem.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1863
July 12 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 866
Submits altered deed for signature and advises regarding estate properties which have been mortgaged.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1863
July 24 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 867
Writes of mortgages, foreclosures, and sale of property.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1863
August 6 Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (London). 868
Asks mother to look for Indian Department papers referring to a

treaty with the Indians at Manitoulin Island.
A.L.S. 2 pp.

- 1863
September 8
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Farnborough). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S. P.) (London). 869
Writes that he is grieved to learn that his mother is now in such reduced circumstances. Gives news of various persons known to his mother. Says the American papers speak of a large flow of emigration from the United States to Canada and thinks this may bring some money into the country. Comments on the war in the United States and does not see how the Confederates can succeed in forming a government unless the French aid them in return for Texas and Mexico; England will not interfere -- "she is prepared to meet Jonathan half way if he shows a disposition to quarrel with her." Is anxious to hear the returns of the elections for Canada West.
A.L.S. 10 pp.
- 1863
September 8
Whitney, J. W. G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S. P.) (London). 870
Encloses \$50 and says he will await Mrs. Jarvis's return to Toronto to discuss business affairs. He has rented the Yorkville lot for seven years and is well satisfied with the terms.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1863
September 19
Whitney, J. W. G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs. S. P.) (London). 871
Inquires if lot 20, con. 13, Lobo, belongs to her or to the estate. Reports more of Muma's sharp dealings.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1863
October 26
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Farnborough). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S. P.) (London). 872
Understands that the attempt to have the seat of government brought back to Toronto for four years has failed. Relates the contents of a letter concerning the Powell estate received from Mr. Hector, which tells of the chicanery practised by the executors; says there is now a possibility of his receiving the legacy. Describes a clever feat of strategy accomplished by the Southerners in the United States and predicts: "There will be more learnt about soldiering through this American war than all the world furnished before."
A.L.S. 12 pp.
- 1863
November 17
Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S. P.) (London). 873
Family news. Gives a brief character sketch of each of his children and tells of the work they do to help at home.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1863
November 30
Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S. P.) (Toronto). 874
Writes of the birth of a baby boy and says Elizabeth is well.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1863
December 3
Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 875
Gives further news of his wife and newborn son whom they have
decided to name Edmund Meredith.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1863
December 16
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Farnborough). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) 876
(Toronto).
Comments on the explanations advanced by his mother in defence of
Messrs. Robinson, Ord, and Mercer [executors of Eliza Powell's
estate]. Is glad to know that his mother is now settled in a home
of her own. Thinks he may be sent to India before long as he will
not be permitted to remain at the staff college after becoming a
regimental major. Is proud to see that two Canadians were at the
top of the list of candidates for admission to the staff college:
Lieut. J.G. Ridout (1st) and Lieut. C.W. Robinson (4th) and believes
this speaks well not only for their abilities but for Upper Canada
College where they were educated. Writes of persons known to his
mother and asks for news of Sir John Beverley Robinson's family.
A.L.S. 9 pp.
- 1863
December 18
Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 877
Gives news of the family and says he has had no communication
with Hutley since leaving Niagara.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1863
December 24
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 878
Sends \$50 and Muma's account book. Asks for a plan of the Yorkville
property.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1863-1868
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 879
Estate agent's statement of account, 1863-1868.
23 pp.
- 1864
January 4
Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 880
Writes of family illnesses. Suggests where the plan of the farm
may be found.
A.L.S. 7 pp.
- 1864
January 23
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 881
Reports on developments in the matter of Mrs. Coxwell.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1864
February 25
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 882
Sends his report, a copy of a deed, and \$50.
A.L.S. 1 p.

- 1864
April 25
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 883
Promises to do what he can to raise money to assist George Jarvis.
Encloses \$50.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1864
June 25
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 884
Sends \$10 for Charles Jarvis and has written to Brantford to see
if there is any chance of selling property. Says Mr. Cameron
refuses to relinquish his trusteeship until another is appointed.
Reports on prospects of selling the Wellington Street house.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1864
August 22
Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To M.C. Cameron (Toronto). 885
Makes an appeal on behalf of Charles Jarvis who wishes the trustee-
ship of his Brantford property to be transferred to someone who will
endeavour to preserve it from further loss of value; states the terms
Charles will fulfil if Mr. Cameron will surrender or transfer his
trust.
Df. L. S. 4 pp.
- 1864
September 14
O'Hara, Robert (Chatham). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 886
Writes on behalf of Charles Jarvis and reports a strange combina-
tion of events: the marriage of Charles, and the birth and baptism
of a child all on the same day. Says he has written to Mr. Cameron
suggesting Dr. Askin as trustee.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1864
September 30
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 887
Writes that it is impossible at present to pay even a portion of
Major Bernard's claim. Does not think there is any prospect of
selling the Tay Mills property before next spring.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1864
October 14
Jarvis, George M. (Quebec). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 888
Maintains there is no truth in the report being circulated that he
was subject to fits of delirium tremens while living in Upper
Canada. Writes that the baby is very ill.
A.L.S. 6 pp.
- 1864
October 18
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 889
Promises to do what he can to raise money to assist Charles
Jarvis. Reports on an offer to purchase property.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1864
December 17
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 890
Sends \$25; does not expect to sell any property during the winter.
A.L.S. 1 p.

- 1864
December 24 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 891
Sends \$25 and regrets that he cannot send more.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1865
February 11 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 892
Explains that the sale of the lot in Tay has been delayed because of
a clause in the will. Regrets inability to send \$100 for the use
of her son.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1865
August 10 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 893
Reports on two land deals which he has arranged. Sends \$25.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1865
September 7 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 894
Reports on payments made by various tenants and on the sale of
property mentioned in his letter of 10 August. Sends \$25.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1866
February 8 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 895
Is preparing an account showing the disposition of the money received
from Mr. Muma. Outlines the situation of the Misses McDonell.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1866
July 16 Whitney, J.G.W. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Ottawa). 896
Explains the terms of a sale of land and says he will be pleased to
see Major Jarvis when he is in Toronto.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1866
August 27 Unwin, Helen (Miss)(Ottawa). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 897
Reports on the state of health of Mrs. George Jarvis who has been
ill. Inquires if Major Jarvis will remain in Canada after his leave
expires.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1866
September 13 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 898
Asks approval for the sale of lots on Dummer St. at \$6 per ft., cash.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1866
September 18 Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To J.W.G. Whitney (Toronto). 899
Expresses chagrin at being sued in connection with a mortgage made
in favour of the Misses Macdonell, as she was given to understand
that this mortgage had been paid.
Df. L. S. 3 pp.

- 1866
September 21 Jones, Edward C. (Toronto). To J.W.G. Whitney (Toronto). 900
Explains the circumstances of the Timothy McCarthy mortgage.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1866
September 21 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 901
Asks to have the papers with which Mrs. Jarvis has been served in the matter of McDonell vs. Jarvis and he will show them to Mr. Cameron. Since there is dissatisfaction with his management of estate affairs, he has informed Major Jarvis that he will be glad to be relieved of his agency as soon as his account is covered.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1866
September 22 Blake, S[amuel] H. (Toronto). To J.W.G. Whitney (Toronto). 902
Writes to inquire what the Jarvis estate (for which Mr. Whitney is acting as agent) is prepared to do in the matter of purchasing Mr. Buckland's Yorkdale property. Points out the undesirability of Mr. Buckland's selling to persons who will establish a type of business which will lower the value of the surrounding property.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1866
September 24 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 903
Encloses a discharge of mortgage and letters from Mr. Jones and Mr. Blake. Asks for an answer in regard to the purchase of Buckland property in Yorkville. Reports sale of Dummer Street lots.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1866
September 26 Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To J.W.G. Whitney (Toronto). 904
Answers Mr. Whitney's letter of 24 Sept. with suggestions as to the disposition of money from the sale of property and the settlement of existing claims. Says she would prefer to dispose of property by sale to pay debts now existing rather than place further encumbrances upon the estate.
Df. L. 4 pp.
- 1866
September 29 Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Yorkville, Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 905
Returns the statement of assets and liabilities prepared by Mr. Whitney and comments on omissions and inaccuracies. Includes a sample form which should be used in accounting for receipts and expenditures. Says he will appeal to the Court of Chancery for protection if not allowed to control Mr. Whitney's management.
A.L.S. 5 pp.
- 1866
October 1 Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Toronto). To J.W.G. Whitney (Toronto). 906
Would like to acquire a full knowledge of the position of the estate and outlines proposals and stipulations for handling any prospective estate transactions.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1866
October 1
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 907
Reiterates statements made in letter of 29 September and offers suggestions for the conduct of estate business. In order to protect his patrimony, in future he wishes to be apprised of how matters are progressing and insists that no money from the sale of lands shall be appropriated otherwise than in paying off the legitimate debts of the estate.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- [1866
October 1-4]
Jarvis, Mary (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To J.W.G. Whitney (Toronto). 908
Acknowledges receipt of statements of the sale of the Bloor St. and Dummer St. lots and the disposal of the proceeds. Before executing a new mortgage she wishes to acquaint Major Jarvis with her intentions and to have Mr. Cameron's sanction. (Attached are two statements with pencilled notations by S.P.Jarvis Jr.)
Df. L. 3 pp. & 2 pp.
- 1866
October 5
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 909
Reports on the disposition of the proceeds from the sale of property; also gives terms of the Guthrie mortgage. As soon as his account is covered he is prepared to hand over to a successor all the Jarvis papers in his possession.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1866
October 10
Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To J.W.G. Whitney (Toronto). 910
Writes that Mr. Cameron approves of the security proposed for Guthrie but wishes to know to what extent the estate will be rendered liable. Would like to have a memorandum showing the amount still due on her mortgage to the Misses Macdonell. Hopes that Mr. Whitney will agree to accept a lower fee in future, otherwise she will not feel justified in retaining his services beyond the present year.
Df.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1866
October 11
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 911
Requests instructions concerning the Guthrie mortgage and also in the matter of the Gilbert bond which was given on account of George Jarvis and which has been placed with Mr. S. Blake for collection.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1866
October 16
Blake, Kerr & Wells (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 912
Notification of intention to proceed with legal action and to recover the amount due on a bond given to Mr. Gilbert by Mrs. Jarvis.
L.S. 1 p.

- 1866
October 22 Blake, Kerr & Wells (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 913
Further communication in case of Gilbert vs. Jarvis; if no answer is received by Thursday the sheriff will be asked to serve a process.
L.S. 1 p.
- 1866
October 29 Jarvis, Mary (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). To Blake, Kerr & Wells (Toronto). 914
Replies to letters of 16 and 22 Oct. which were received on the 27th. States that she is unable to pay off the bond, but if a satisfactory arrangement can be made through her agent, with the sanction of her legal adviser, she will endeavour to do so.
Df.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1866
November 1 Blake, Kerr & Wells (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 915
Are willing to accept arrangement through Mr. Whitney's agency for payment of debt in the Gilbert vs. Jarvis matter but set a time limit for an answer.
L.S. 1 p.
- 1866
November 19 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 916
Asks for instructions regarding redemption of lots in Hamilton.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1866
December 3 Jones, E. C. (Toronto). To George M. Jarvis [Ottawa]. 917
Requests Jarvis to sign memorandum on the back of the discharge of McCarthy's mortgage and believes that this will induce Mrs. Jarvis to execute the discharge, which she has so far refused to do.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1866
December 6 Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To S. H. Blake (Toronto). 918
Explains her financial situation and requests a personal interview with Mr. Blake before he institutes legal proceedings to collect \$900 on the Gilbert bond.
Df.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1866
December Discharge of mortgage of Timothy McCarthy to estate of S.P.Jarvis. 919
D. (unsigned) 2 pp.
- 1867
January 4 Jarvis, Mary (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). To M.C. Cameron (Toronto). 920
Submits for consideration a proposal to convey six acres of Yorkville property to Charles Jarvis as compensation for securities conveyed by him to his father. Entreats Mr. Cameron to give his sanction to the scheme if it can be legally done.
Df.L. 2 pp.

- 1867
January 5
Cameron, M.C.) (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 921
Gives opinion on Mrs. Jarvis's proposal of 4 January.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1867
January 15
Blake, S. H. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 922
Offers to accept cash sum of \$650 for the bond which he holds.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1867
February 7
Blake, S.H. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 923
Encloses deed to be executed.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1867
February 7
Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). To William H.Rodden (Toronto). 924
Deed to part of lot 20, second concession from the bay, Tp. of York.
D. (unsigned) 2 copies 4 pp.
- 1867
February 8
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 925
Expresses surprise at failure to execute the deed to Mr. Rodden.
Asks again to be relieved of his management of the estate. (On the
back is written in Mrs. Jarvis's hand an explanation for her refusal
to sign the deed.)
A.L.S. 1 p. & 1 p.
- 1867
February 22
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 926
Requests a statement from Mrs. Jarvis to refute the rumour in circu-
lation that he has not accounted for all the money passing through
his hands. (On the back of this letter is Mrs. Jarvis's answer in
which she denies ever questioning the accuracy of his accounting
and believes that he has never taken anything more than that to
which he was entitled.)
A.L.S. 1 p. & Df.L.S. 1 p.
- 1867
February 28
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 927
Writes of inquiry concerning purchase of land in Tp. of Belmont.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1867
March 2
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 928
Asks if Mrs. Jarvis is agreeable to the sale of lot 8, concession 9,
Tp. of Tay, for \$500.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1867
March 5
Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 929
Regrets that Mr. Blake has commenced suit in matter of Gilbert vs.
Jarvis and will see if there is any possible legal defence.
A.L.S. 1 p.

- 1867
March 5 Davis, James B. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 930
Regrets the necessity for placing the estate of Samuel P. Jarvis in chancery but thinks it would have been better had the estate been wound up by the court some years ago and the outstanding debts paid off.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1867
March 11 Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 931
Agrees with his mother that the best thing to do is to let Mr. Blake prosecute. Promises to obtain leave and come to Toronto to help in the defence. Suggests a course of action to be followed and asks to be kept informed of developments.
A.L.S. 7 pp.
- 1867
March 26 Gamble, C[larke](Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 932
Writes concerning a claim of Alex Hamilton against the estate of S.P.Jarvis and against Mrs. Jarvis as guarantor for George Jarvis.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1867
March 28 Jarvis, Mary (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To Clarke Gamble (Toronto). 933
Regrets that Mr. Hamilton's account was not settled sooner. Mr. Cameron has hitherto been her legal adviser and she hopes he will continue to act in this new trouble. States that she cannot sanction mixing her private debts with those of the estate.
Df.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1867
March 28 Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). To J.W.G. Whitney (Toronto). 934
Asks Mr. Whitney to see if Mr. Cameron will act as legal adviser in the pending litigation. Says she is averse to making out her account with the estate because she fears the earlier one has not been destroyed and the two might be at variance.
Df.L. 4 pp.
- 1867
March 28 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 935
Advises instructing Mr. Cameron to look after her interests in the suits being instituted and reminds Mrs. Jarvis that this situation would not have occurred had he been allowed to carry out the plans he had for extricating her from her difficulties.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1867
April 2 Court order to Mary B. Jarvis to appear before the Clerk of the Crown and Pleas for the Court of Queen's Bench on 15 April 1867 for a viva voce examination regarding her estate and effects. 936
D. copy 2 pp.

- 1867
April 4 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 937
Sends information regarding dates and amounts (\$5468.15) of bonds.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1867
April 4 Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 938
Advises his mother as to the exact information he will require in order to prepare a defence against the suit brought against the estate by Mr. Blake: will need a true and authentic list of the debts of the estate at the time of his father's death; a statement showing how much was paid off from the estate and how much his mother paid from her own funds; and a statement of moneys received from the estate agent [Mr. Whitney].
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1867
April 18 Court order to produce accounts of the estate of Samuel P. Jarvis 939
to the Master of the Court of Chancery.
D. copy (torn) 2 pp.
- 1867
April 22 Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 940
Includes a copy of a letter received from Mrssrs. Blake, Kerr & Wells and has answered by saying he is glad the validity of the deed is to be tested and he intends to take no action in the matter.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1867
April 25 Writ of summons to Mary B. Jarvis to appear in the Court of Common 941
Bleas at Toronto in regard to suit of Clarke Gamble for non-payment of bond and interest.
D. 2 pp.
- 1867
April 30 Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 942
Gives opinion on real estate sales and on impending lawsuits. Considers that the best thing for all of them would be to let the Court of Chancery administer the estate with the estate paying the cost; Blake's suit will force this forward and sooner or later the whole business must be investigated. Advises his mother not to sign her name to a paper for anybody and "then no more mischief will be done." Writes of the Bernard children and of his financial situation.
A.L.S. 12 pp.
- 1867
May 2 Blake, S. H. (Toronto). To Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. (Kingston). 943
Predicts that the whole estate will be eaten up in paying off creditors if a court action is proceeded with and that Mrs. Jarvis's claim of over £6000 against the estate will be entirely lost. At the end of this copied letter S.P.Jarvis writes the gist of his note to Mr. Blake of April 26.
L. copy 4 pp.

- 1867
May 4
Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 944
Regrets that he was unable to arrange a meeting between Mr. Blake and Mr. Cameron and so prevent unnecessary litigation.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1867
May 11
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 945
Reports being served with a document naming him as defendant with his mother in the suit brought by Mr. Blake. Asks for detailed particulars of accounts and the sums paid by Mrs. Jarvis from her personal assets. If he can prove that the estate is not indebted to his mother he thinks they will be victorious. Has engaged Mr. Gwynne to act for him.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1867
May 15
Jarvis, Mary B.(Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). To J.W.G. Whitney (Toronto). 946
Gives instructions for the preparation of her account with the estate and for charging certain items to her personally.
Df.L. 3 pp.
- 1867
May 21
Jarvis, Mary (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (Kingston). 947
Gives her interpretation of the intention of the will with regard to her annuity and claims she is having difficulty in preparing her accounts to serve his purpose. Feels that it would be better for Mr. Gwynne to obtain all the information she has directly from her. Writes of her bafflement and distress over the turn of events.
A.L.S. 6 pp.
- 1867
May 22
Cameron, McMichael, Fitzgerald & Hoskin (Toronto). To J.W.G. Whitney 948
(Toronto).
In the case of Davis vs. Jarvis, Mrs. Jarvis will be charged with contempt of court if she does not produce her accounts at once.
L.S. 1 p.
- 1867
May 23
Whitney, J.W.G.(Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 949
Encloses letter of 22 May 1867 saying there is no time to lose in attending to it as contempt of court is a serious matter.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1867
May 26
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 950
Expects to visit Toronto and will see his mother to discuss developments. He has been trying to procure money to pay Mr. Davis and hopes to have some security from the estate for it.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1867
June 12
Blake, S. H. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 951
Writes of his intention to run a fence between the Yorkville property of the late S.P. Jarvis and that which he has recently purchased from Professor Buckland and will bill the estate for one half of the cost if Mrs. Jarvis does not wish to pay half of it.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1867
August 9
Cameron, McMichael, Fitzgerald & Hoskin (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 952
In the case of Gilbert vs. Jarvis they have been served with a Master's Warrant requiring an accounting of all expenses in connection with the estate of S.P. Jarvis, of Mrs. Jarvis's personal estate, and the moneys due her in respect of the will, and would like to have this information as soon as possible.
L.S. 2 pp.
- [1867]
August 12
Jarvis, George M.(Ottawa). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 953
Says he will not sign any paper until he hears further what Mr. Cameron advises.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1867
August 27
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 954
Has hopes that in the Court of Chancery all will eventually be regulated with justice and for the benefit of all concerned but it will take time. Says an election was held in Kingston the previous day and John A. Macdonald was elected for the Commons by a large majority, his opponent Doctor Stewart polling only 80 votes. Is glad to know that his mother approves of Bernard's choice of a second wife.
A.L.S. 5 pp.
- 1867
September 4
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 955
Is busy arranging barracks for troops. Encloses \$20 for his mother and a letter from Emily for Caroline. Has heard that Mary Jane Robinson is expected in Kingston to sing at a concert.
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1867
September 11
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 956
Admits responsibility for telling Emily of his mother's present circumstances and explains that her children cannot see her wanting the necessities of life without contributing something towards her support, especially now that she can receive nothing from the estate while chancery proceedings are in progress. Sends a sketch of lots on Bloor St. showing road allowance and suggests the best location for the road.
A.L.S. 6 pp.

- 1867
September 20
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 957
Writes that he has been promoted to a lt. colonel and will not now require more money for purchase as higher steps are never purchased. Feels he has done a good stroke of business by coming to Canada.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1867
September 30
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 958
Wishes details of Charles Jarvis's claim against the estate for property which was conveyed by him to their father.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1867
October 2
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 959
Sends his monthly contribution of \$20. Writes of George Jarvis and of the ball given for officers of the Royal Artillery at which May Bernard was in attendance. Speaks of the proposed sale by the sheriff of estate property to satisfy the suits of Fred W. Jarvis and Elisha Gilbert and, since most of the lots in the proposed sale belong to him, he wonders how they are going to deprive him of possession.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1867
October 14
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 960
Gives news of social events and friends and tells of a visit from Mary Jane Robinson and her daughter Minnie.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1867
November 4
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 961
Sympathizes with his mother over the annoyance to which she has been subjected by cross-examination of lawyers but, since she is executrix of the estate, it is a necessary measure in order to elicit the truth of affairs, otherwise the creditors will gain possession of all that remains of their patrimony. Is hopeful that all will not be lost. Clarifies the question of remittances to Messrs. Cox & Co. after his father's death. Comments on events of interest -- the death of the Bishop [Rt. Rev. John Strachan), the marriage of Christopher Robinson to the daughter of Colonel Radcliffe, etc. Invites Disey [Mrs.W.D.P. Jarvis] to visit them at Kingston but says there is not much gaiety going on there now "as all the nobs of the place have been ruined by the Commercial Bank failure ..."
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1867
November 6
Cameron, McMichael, Fitzgerald & Hoskin (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 962
Inquire if Mrs. Jarvis claims dower in the lands of her late husband or whether she considers the annuity bequeathed to her under the will was in lieu of dower.
L.S. 1 p.

- 1867
November 11 Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 963
Writes regarding road through the Bloor St. lot and of a correction to be made to the Rodden deed. Says that Luke [Bernard] leaves on his wedding expedition tomorrow.
A.L.S. 5 pp.
- 1867
November 18 Cameron, McMichael, Fitzgerald & Hoskin (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 964
Write concerning the threatened foreclosure on a mortgage of property on Wellington St. for \$6000. Mr. Cameron advises letting Mr. French take the property for the debt.
L.S. 1 p.
- 1867
November 18 Cameron, McMichael, Fitzgerald & Hoskin (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Newmarket). 965
Urge Mrs. Jarvis to return to Toronto as soon as possible to make statements and to prepare accounts for the court.
L.S. 2 pp.
- [1867] Memorandum of mortgages and leases in the estate of Samuel P. Jarvis, a portion of accountant's report showing debts of S.P.Jarvis remaining unpaid, and a statement of Mary B. Jarvis in account with the estate of S.P. Jarvis. 966
6 pp.
- [1867-1868] Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 967
Plea for permission to appeal against the decree handed down in the suit of Gilbert vs. Jarvis.
Df.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1868
January 3 Cameron, M.C. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 968
Advises regarding discharge of mortgage of the late Sampson Irwin.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1868
January 11 Whitney, J.W.G. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 969
Since all the books, papers, titles, and deeds relating to the Jarvis estate are with the accountant at Osgoode Hall, he cannot furnish a copy of the lease for the Yorkville property, but gives the particulars of it and of other transactions.
L. (written in third person). 1 p.
- 1868
January 23 Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 970
Returns abstract of registrations for Britain and Duchess street lots and would like to know about the mortgage made by George in

1861. Writes of estate matters and has heard his mother has a right to more than \$20,000 out of the estate. Advises his mother to keep clear of Whitney now that she is rid of him. Tells of social life at Kingston.
A.L.S. 8 pp.

- 1868
March 20 Hope, W. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 971
Writes regarding insurance rate on Nelson Street houses.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1868
March 26 Hope, W[illiam] (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 972
Sends remittance of \$14.25.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1868
April 7 Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 973
Writes of right of way through property to Bloor St. Thinks that Mr. Blake's aim was to cut off all access to this property from the city side except through his own grounds and that others are in the game, but Mr. Hector will not permit any more intriguing if he can help it. Is glad to know that the appeal will be launched and until it is settled there is no particular hurry about deciding on the road. Says that George [Jarvis] is anxious to obtain an appointment for Herbert in the post office. "The lowest pay given to a probationary clerk is \$300 a year with an increase of \$50 a year up to \$450. and after that the clerk becomes eligible for a higher class clerkship ... In the course of years they may arrive at Two thousand dollars a year which is a comfortable income in Canada." Mentions the assassination in Ottawa of Mr. D'Arcy McGee the previous night.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1868
April 15 Jarvis, Mary (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (Kingston). 974
Advocates a survey of the Bloor St. property as its value will depreciate unless all portions of it are rendered accessible through a good road. Says that her papers were lodged in the Court of Chancery by Mr. Whitney and she cannot refer to the deed for this property. Has nothing to report on the fate of their appeal and realizes how much is at stake but she has no desire to accept Mr. Blake's offer for settlement as she suspects him of some trickery. Does not consider Herbert's chance of finding employment with the post office is very probable: "There is not a petty office for which there is not a swarm of applicants the moment it becomes vacant."
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1868
April] Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To [Alfred Hoskin, Toronto]. 975
Writes an explanation she feels is called for because of a remark made by Colonel Jarvis concerning probable additional claims against the estate.
Df. L. 2 pp.

- [1868
April?] Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To [Alfred Hoskin?]. 976
Writes regarding right of way from Yorkville property to Bloor St.
Df. L. 2 pp.
- 1868
May 11 Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 977
Writes of his deed to the Bloor St. lot, of its dimensions and value,
and of his plans for the property.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1868
May 21 Hope, W. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 978
Remits money collected and includes statement and report.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1868
May 23 Jarvis, Mary (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (Kingston). 979
Has no news to report on the progress of their appeal and thinks
there is some mystery about it. Gives an opinion of Mr. Blake's
dealing and admits that she has been no match for the connivance
of others. "I do not care for myself in this cruel persecution
but it makes me very unhappy to see such wide spread ruin impending
over others, for the blame of which I am made the scape goat ..."
A.L.S. 10 pp.
- [1868
May?] Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 980
Has heard that Caro brought down the Bernard children. Says the
"Fenians are threatening & we are organizing columns to meet them."
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1868
June 2 Hoskin, Alfred (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 981
Offers alternative proposal for settlement with Mr. Blake in the
Gilbert vs. Jarvis matter. Advocates selling lands to pay court
costs and clear off Guthrie's mortgage first of all.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1868
June 3 Cameron, McMichael, Fitzgerald & Hoskin (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis 982
(Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto).
Request an immediate answer to the proposition outlined on 2 June.
(On the back, in Mrs. Jarvis's handwriting, is the statement that
she sanctions no negotiations with the plaintiff "if he ever realizes
upon it [it] will be by force not by consent of mine.")
L.S. 2 pp.
- 1868
June 29 Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To [W. Hope, Toronto]. 983
Inquires if it has been possible to remove a tenant from the Nelson
St. lot and if he will collect the pew rents in St. James' Church.
Df.L.S. 2 pp.

- 1868
July 7
Farrell, Sidney (Folkestone). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 984
Writes of persons known to Mrs. Jarvis and of how fortunate he and Emily are to be living at Sandhurst. Gives an account of the reactions of various groups and prominent persons in England to Mr. Gladstone's proposal to disestablish the Protestant Church in Ireland; includes the opinion of Sir Joseph Napier, an ex-Lord Chancellor of Ireland, whom they met through his daughter (Mrs. Macgregor) who is a friend of Emily.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1868
July 7
Hope, W. (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 985
Reports that Mrs. Connor has been paying arrears of rent and that Mr. Leach has paid \$16 for pew rent.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1868
July 24
Hope, W. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 986
Remits \$13 with statement on rent of house and church pews.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1868
July 27
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 987
Thinks there may be a list of the property owned by his father in various parts of the country in the office of Cayley and Cameron. Advises Caroline not to pay any money on account of estate debts.
A.L.S. 6 pp.
- 1868
August 1
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 988
Encloses an extract from Brent's book showing the lots in Toronto assigned to C. Gamble and to himself in 1848. Would like more information on the 4000 acres of land in Tay and Tiny townships. Thinks that Caro should have some protection to ensure that she will get her money back from the estate. (extract of lands included)
A.L.S. 5 pp.
- 1869
February 19
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To (Miss) Caroline Jarvis (Toronto). 989
Thanks Caroline for sending copies of family records and asks her to make a list of their uncles and aunts (the McCormicks and Hamiltons) and of their own family with dates of birth and death, etc. as he is planning to make a family tree. He and George have been working to disentangle the "knotty thread of our various connexions." Has located some relatives in Stamford, Connecticut, whence the family originally came. Says their grandfather William was the eighth child of Samuel Jarvis and the eldest son was Munson of New Brunswick. Lists the children of Samuel Jarvis and Naomi Brush and of their eldest son Samuel and his wife Martha Seymour.
A.L.S. 4 pp.

- 1869
June 29
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 990
Has heard of the success of the appeal case and thinks they can congratulate themselves on the result. Says the first thing is to pay off the legitimate debts and then make the remainder of the estate pay. Hopes it will soon be possible to secure to his mother a fixed annuity. Is anxious to hear to whom the Court has given power to administer the estate. Expects to visit Toronto some time in July and is thinking of going to England to look after his own military interests.
A.L.S. 4 pp.
- 1869
July 9
Cameron, McMichael, Fitzgerald & Hoskin (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) (Toronto). 991
Send a statement of the amount due to creditors of the estate of Samuel P. Jarvis as of 24 January 1868 (\$6926.30).
L.S. 1 p.
- 1869
July 14
Jarvis, Mary B. (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To M.C. Cameron (Toronto). 992
Writes for an appointment to discuss a new development connected with the estate launched by her "old enemy."
A.L.S. 3 pp.
- 1869
July 14
Cameron, McMichael, Fitzgerald & Hoskin (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 993
Are sending a statement of real estate and of liabilities of the estate and a release of claims to be completed.
L.S. 2 pp.
- 1869
July 19
Cameron, McMichael, Fitzgerald & Hoskin (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 994
Request signature of release and give an opinion on the new bill filed by Mr. Blake.
L.S. 2 pp.
- 1869
July 24
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 995
Reports that he has been served with a copy of Mr. Blake's new bill filed in Chancery and he has sent it on to Mr. Hector. Is sailing to England on 7 August but will spend four days in Toronto first. Writes of Cousin Sam Jarvis and his legal heirs. Thinks there are letters of his grandfather [Jarvis] in her house on Wellington St. and asks if they can be produced for him to examine.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1869
November 16
Cameron, McMichael, Fitzgerald & Hoskin (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 996
Enclose itemized statement of account for legal fees 1867-1869.
L.S. 1 p. & encl. 14 pp.

- 1870
February
Chancellor Spragge's judgment on demurrer in the matter of Blake vs. Jarvis.
D. copy 2 pp. 997
- 1870
March 2
Cameron, ^{McMichael} Fitzgerald & Hoskin (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.Pl) (Toronto). 998
Advise Mrs. Jarvis to assign to them her claim under the will of Mrs. Anne Powell and thus prevent Mr. Blake from taking further steps to attach it. Think that Mr. Blake will be unsuccessful in this attempt as formerly.
L.S. 2 pp.
- 1870
March 2
Jarvis, Mary B.(Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). To M.C. Cameron et al. (Toronto). 999
Assignment of legacy under Anne Powell's will.
D. (unsigned) 4 pp.
- [1870
March]
Jarvis, Mary (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To A. Hoskin (Toronto). 1000
Explains that she has transferred the interest in one of the two shares received from her mother to Col. Jarvis and his sister.
Df.L. 3 pp.
- 1870
October]
Cameron, McMichael, Fitzgerald & Hoskin (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 1001
Statement of account for legal fees, 1869-1870.
4 pp.
- 1870
November 30
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Georgetown, Minn.) To [Col. Ross(?), Ottawa]. 1002
Writes of his trip to Fort Garry: names the members of his party, describes the difficulties encountered en route and the exorbitant prices charged for freight, shelter, and transportation.
L. copied by George Jarvis. 8 pp.
- 1870
December 17
Jarvis, George M. (Ottawa). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 1003
Sends copy of a letter from Lt.Col. Samuel P. Jarvis to a Colonel in the Adjutant General's office written en route to Fort Garry.
A.L.S. 3 pp. (See #1002)
- [1871?]
Blake, Samuel (Toronto). 1004
Terms offered by Samuel Blake in settlement of Blake vs. Jarvis case.
A. M. 2 pp.
- 1872
April 16
Hope & Temple (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 1005
Report that they have no rent money to remit.
L.S. 1 p.

- 1872
May 15
Hope & Temple (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 1006
Inquire how Mrs. Jarvis proposes to pay the interest due to Mr. John Guthrie on 1 April.
L.S. 1 p.
- 1872
July 13
Hope, W. (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 1007
Names the property it is proposed to sell and not to sell. When enough has been sold to realize the \$10,000 required to pay off the creditors of the estate the sale will be stopped.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1872
July 27
Hoskin, Alfred (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 1008
Lists the lots sold and the amounts paid for them in order to satisfy the claims and costs in the suit Gilbert vs. Jarvis.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1872
August 2
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 1009
Intends to return to Toronto on the 27th to pay the purchase money on some lots which were bought for him at the sale. Thinks if he had applied to the Court 15 years ago to appoint new trustees when Messrs. Cayley and Vankoughnet declined the office, the greater part of the estate left by his father would now be in the possession of the Jarvis family. Gives his interpretation of the legal situation of the estate at present. Says he and his mother have the first claim upon what is left and asks whether she wishes to share with him the balance remaining or submit to having the principal locked up in court for some years to come.
A.L.S. 12 pp.
- 1872
August 22
Hope & Temple (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 1010
Notification that the cottage on the Rosedale property has been destroyed by fire.
L.S. 1 p.
- 1872
September 28
Hoskin, Alfred (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 1011
Gives his opinion that her allowance takes precedence of Colonel Jarvis's annuity.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- 1872
November 30
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 1012
Writes that he is agreeable to his mother's proposition to share with him the remainder of his father's estate and suggests that their respective solicitors arrange a fair division. Has read in the Toronto papers of agitation to bring the whole of Yorkville within the limits of the city of Toronto: this will increase taxes but will enhance the value of their property.
A.L. (end missing) 4 pp.

- 1872
December 6 Hoskin, Alfred (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 1013
Has written to Colonel Jarvis's solicitors stating that Mrs. Jarvis is willing to convey one-half of the Yorkville property as payment of all past and future claims under his father's will, leaving the disposal of the remainder to her.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1872
December 11 Hoskin, Alfred (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 1014
Sends on letter from Colonel Jarvis's solicitors and wishes advice in the matter.
A.L.S. 1 p.
- [1872
December] Jarvis, Mary (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To Samuel Jarvis Jr. (Kingston). 1015
Writes an explanation of her reason for wishing to retain a portion of the Yorkville property and for avoiding a lawsuit.
Df.L. 4 pp.
- [1872
December] Jarvis, Mary B.(Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). To [Alfred Hoskin, Toronto]. 1016
Writes that her offer of one-half the remaining land at Yorkville in liquidation of his claim upon his father's estate is still open to Col. Jarvis and rests with him to accept or decline the proposal.
Df.L. 2 pp.
- 1872
 Hope & Temple (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 1017
Estate agent's statement of account, 1872.
8 pp.
- 1873
January 2 Hoskin, Alfred (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 1018
Has received word that Col. Jarvis will accept the proposal to take one-half of the Yorkville property in full of all claims. Asks to know Mrs. Jarvis's intention with regard to the other six lots.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1873
January 6 Hoskin, Alfred (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 1019
Since the Court has twice decided that Mr. Blake cannot reach her interest in the estate, he does not think Mr. Blake's latest claim will be successful.
- 1873
January 20 Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 1020
Acknowledges receipt of draft of a deed conveying 3 lots in Yorkville to him to liquidate his claim to an annuity but objects to certain stipulations in the deed as he thinks this will jeopardize his future interests. Writes of the United States: "They seem to be on better terms now with our people here than formerly. They will

find it to their interest to be on good terms with us for many reasons & we shall derive sundry benefits from free intercourse with them in trade & general dealings." Says Sidney Farrell writes from England that the decision as to distribution of assets in the suit Jarvis vs. Jervis is still pending. Encloses a copy of a ruling of the Master in Chancery.
A.L.S. 7 pp. Enclosure 3 pp.

- 1873
January 22 Hoskin, Alfred (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 1021
Sends letter for perusal and says it was his understanding that, in consideration of waiving her claims to the estate, Col. Jarvis was to release the remainder of the property so that she could dispose of it amongst the other members of the family; now it appears that Col. Jarvis only wishes to release the estate from his annuity and to reserve any other rights he has under the will. Thinks that Mrs. Jarvis should insist on the release.
A.L.S. 2 pp.
- 1873
February 5 Jarvis, Samuel Jr.(Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 1022
Writes that his official duties increase as the militia force becomes more efficient and approaches a regular system. Comments on litigation in connection with estate affairs and says that the bill he filed in chancery, nominally against his mother, was really to thwart the schemes of the lawyers. Thinks that Cayley & Cameron should be compelled to render an account of their stewardship of his father's property and believes there may be Jarvis land not accounted for. Answers an inquiry regarding Captain Butler.
A.L.S. 8 pp.
- 1873
February 6 Jarvis & Munro (Toronto). To Cameroh, McMichael & Hoskin (Toronto). 1023
Advise that their client, Col. Jarvis, would prefer that the bill filed in chancery should take its course rather than release more than his claim to annuity under the will.
L.S. 1 p.
- 1873
February 27 Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 1024
Advises that his mother has the power to dispose of property to him or to others with his consent. If he withdraws his bill and the remainder of the property is not at the same time transferred to other members of the family, Mr. Blake will pounce on it and take it from her. Writes of the Raymond Jarvis estate case and of the probable distribution of assets.
A.L.S. 7 pp.
- 1873
March 24 Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 1025
Writes of lots in Yorkville which he proposes to buy from his mother if she is agreeable to their sale. Says that his decoration for

services in the Red River Expedition entitles him to wear the order of a Companion of St. Michael and St. George; also that he is a deputy adjutant general of militia in Canada. Gives news of Major General MacDougall who is being moved from the War Office to the Horse Guards where, in addition to other duties, he will be "Chief of the Intelligence Department, a new Branch of Staff service in our Army." Writes that Mrs. Beverley Robinson is in Ottawa and has been singing for the guests of the Governor General and Lady Dufferin at Rideau Hall.
A.L.S. 7 pp.

- 1873
April 1
Cameron, McMichael & Hoskin (Toronto). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 1026
Enclose itemized statement of account for legal fees, 1872-1873.
L.S. 1 p. & 4 pp.
- 1873
July 7
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Kingston). To Mary Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.)(Toronto). 1027
Writes of the arrival of a great-grandchild for Mrs. Jarvis [Aston Edward McMurdo, son of Mary (May) Bernard & Charles E. McMurdo]. Considers the taxes in Toronto exorbitant and says he has been asked to subscribe to roads and bridges over the ravine to the Yorkville land. "I don't know where one's expenses will end with Canadian City properties." For more than three weeks he was presiding at a military court to investigate military scandals in Quebec and Montreal. Asks if his mother has read the letters of Sir Hugh Allan about the Pacific Contract. "The Yankees who gave them for publication ought to be scratched."
A.L.S. 6 pp.
- 1873
November 15
Received tax bills, Toronto, Ward of St.David, paid 15 Nov. 1873. 1028
3 items.
- 1873
November 22
Cameron, McMichael & Hoskin (Toronto). To Mary B. Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 1029
Write of dispute over a lane and the execution of an instrument granting right of usage.
L.S. 1 p.
- 1874
January 16
Hope & Temple (Toronto). To Mary B.Jarvis (Mrs.S.P.) (Toronto). 1030
Enclose account for quarter ending 31 December and explain why the balance is so small.
L.S. 1 p.
- 380
November 22
Jarvis, Samuel Jr. (Devonshire, England). To (Miss) Caroline Jarvis (Toronto). 1031
Returns some old family letters which were in boxes of papers sent

MU 1536

to him years ago. Comments on some of these and gives a lucid account of the Monk claim against the Powell estate. Writes of sculling matches on the Thames and says that Hanlon from Toronto is acknowledged to be the finest sculler in the world. Tells of proposed changes in the Army and thinks they will open the door to favouritism or ministerial patronage.

A.L.S. 7 pp.

- 1892
November 12 Master of Titles (Toronto). To Heirs of the estate of S.P. Jarvis. 1032
Notice concerning a claim to a portion of lot 24, east side of Jarvis Street.
D.T. 2pp. copy
- 1896
November 16 Receipted tax bill, City of Toronto, Ward 4. 1033
1 p.
- 1904
February 24 Irving, AEmilius (Toronto). To his grandson [Aemilius Jarvis?]. 1034
Comments on the sketch of a sailing vessel sent to him by his grandson and encloses a picture of a brig.
A.L.S. 1 p. & 2 sketches.
- 1910
Recollections of Mrs. Edmund Allen Meredith (nee Anne Frances Jarvis, daughter of William Botsford and Mary Powell Jarvis) written in 1910 at the request of her children. Recounts school days in Paris in 1846-7, social life in Toronto and Quebec, and travels in England and on the continent. 1034a
Photostat of typescript.
- 1919
October 23 Grant of probate of the last will and testament of Henry Erskine Irving of Aurora, with a copy of the will dated 19 January 1914 attached. 1035
D. S. 2pp.
- n.d.
Brinstone (?), J. (Burton, Haverford West, Wales). To 1036
Four letters concerned with the purchase and sale of a gray mare.
A.L.S. 16 pp.
- n.d.
Statement of lands granted to members of the Powell family (between 1797 and 1823): location, acreage, and dates of patent shown. 1037
2 pp.
- n.d.
Statement of property owned by William Jarvis at York. 1038
4 pp.
- n.d.
Schedule of property owned by Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.). 1039
4 pp.

SECTION II

(a) MEMORANDA WRITTEN BY WILLIAM DUMMER POWELL

- | | | |
|-----|--|------|
| (1) | Account of a visit to Quebec in 1773.
A.Df. 1 p. | 1040 |
| (2) | Account of early life of William Dummer Powell from school days to the time of practising law in Montreal.
A.Df. 7 pp. | 1041 |
| (3) | Evidence to be submitted in a memorial to the Secretary of State claiming increased remuneration for the work of a chief justice as well as his own duties as puisne judge for the years 1795-1797.
A.Df. 3 pp. | 1042 |
| (4) | "Notice of the progress of William Dummer Powell, Chief Justice of the Province of Upper Canada." A recital of incidents during his early years in Montreal and highlights of subsequent events bearing on the history of the country, 1779-1812.
A.Df. 66 pp. | 1043 |
| (5) | Story of the business career of Jeremiah Powell, his capture by the Spaniards in 1806, his incarceration in prison, and efforts made to effect his release.
A.Df. 27 pp. | 1044 |
| (6) | "Notes for Memoir of the Service of W.D.P. in Canada." A resume of incidents in the legal career of William Dummer Powell from the time of his arrival at Quebec in 1779 until his retirement from the bench in 1825 and their bearing on the history of the colony.
A.Df. 35 pp. T. 26 pp. | 1045 |
| (7) | "An Account rendered of half a century." An autobiographical record of ancestry, education, legal career, years on the bench.
A.Df. 29 pp. T. copy 20 pp. | 1046 |
| (8) | Statement of William D. Powell concerning his years of service to the country on his resignation from the bench in 1825.
A.Df. 2 pp. | 1047 |

- (9) Apology by W.D. Powell for the erection of a tombstone on his own land and the bequest of a portion of that land to King's College at York on condition of maintaining in repair the tomb and enclosure. 1048
A.Df. 4 pp.
- (10) Explanation in the case of Executors of Brant vs. Powell re purchase of land in Newark from Joseph Brant. 1049
A.Df. 2 pp.
- (11) Memo on town lot in Niagara granted to Mr. Stevenson. 1050
A.Df. 1 p.
- (12) Memorandum on primogeniture and recommendatinn that the owner of land in Canada should be permitted to dispose of his property as desired. 1051
A.Df. 1 p.
- (13) Opinion in regard to Captain Spilsbury's request for payment for locating settlers. 1052
A.Df. 2 pp.
- (14) Opinion in granting title to land on Wolf Island (formerly part of La Salle's seigniory). 1053
A.Df. 4 pp. T. copy 2 pp.
- (15) "Origin of Upper Canada." Suggested rules for land granting and disposition of lands in Upper Canada. 1054
A.Df. 20 pp. T. copy 11 pp.
- (16) Draft of open letter addressed to the Inhabitants of Upper Canada as land holders after the War of 1812-1814. 1055
A.Df. 2 pp.
- (17) Memorandum regarding certain lots in the town of York. 1056
A.Df. 2 pp.
- (18) Assignment of 5 lots of land adjacent to the town of York to Caroline Jarvis. 1057
A.Df. 1 p.
- (19) "Reunion - comments on." A suggestion for withdrawing the port of Quebec and navigation of the St. Lawrence from the control of Quebec to settle differences between Upper Canada and Lower Canada. 1058
A.Df. 9 pp. T. copy 6 pp.

- (20) Memorandum on the registry of vessels (ships) and draft of a form to be used for certificate of registry. 1059
A.Df. 2 pp.
- (21) "Hints on Costs." Information for lawyers on court costs. 1060
A.Df. 2 pp.
- (22) Portion of legal opinion and comments on estates, land rentals, sales, and transfers. 1061
A.Df. 16 pp.
- (23) Series of questions posed to the Honourable John Beverley Robinson in 1825 in the case of Sir James Monk vs. William Dummer Powell and rebuttal of various accusations. 1062
A.Df. 11 pp. T. copy 8 pp.
- (24) Introduction to presentation of facts of a court case in which William D. Powell was involved (incomplete and not in handwriting of W.D.Powell). 1063
Df. 1 p.
- (25) Genealogical information on the Hallowell family. 1064
A.Df. 2 pp.

(b) DIARIES OF SAMUEL PETERS JARVIS, 1847-1857

- (1) 26 August 1847 - 6 October 1847 1065
Pocket diary recording a trip to Owen Sound, Manitoulin Island, and Sault Ste Marie, on which Col. Gzowski was a member of the party.
- (2) 8 June 1847 - 9 August 1847 1066
Pocket diary of a trip to Quebec for a fishing expedition with Messrs. Cayley, Strachan, and Todd.
- (3) 16 November 1847 - 10 September 1848 1067
Pocket diary recording trips to Boston, Buffalo, Niagara, Queenston, Sturgeon Bay and Lake Simcoe area; and to Sandusky for a shooting trip with Mr. Brock. Writes of mode of travel, condition of the roads, and the inns at which he stayed; tells of visits from Indians on his trip to

Sturgeon Bay. While at Niagara he attended the marriage of Mary McCormick and Jasper Gilkinson on 14 January 1848.

- (4) 6 November 1848 - 16 November 1848 1068
 Typed copy of duck-shooting expedition to Long Point with Messrs. St. Quentin, Holyoake, Strachan, and Secord.
- (5) 16 January 1849 - 24 January 1849 1069
 Typed copy of diary recounting a winter trip from Toronto to Penetanguishene and return by sleigh. Names the inns at which he stopped, tells of the food served, and incidents en route.
- (6) 29 March 1849 - 11 April 1849 1070
 Typed copy of diary kept during a trip from Toronto to Sturgeon Bay and return; records expenses for food and accommodation at inns; reports on the saw mill, cutting of lumber, and future plans.
- (7) 23 August 1849 - 14 January 1850 1071
 Pocket diary recording a trip to Penetanguishene, and to Barrie to place Charley Jarvis at school with Mr. Gore. Tells of snipe shooting in the Holland Marsh and of duck shooting at Long Point.
- (8) 21 November 1849 - 20 May 1850 1072
 Pocket diary recording trips to Buffalo, Sandusky, Queenston, Niagara, Barrie, Orillia, Penetanguishene, etc., which are mostly concerned with hunting expeditions; also gives the gist of conversations with the Indians who visited him at Orillia and Penetanguishene. Includes a list of Indian words and phrases with their meanings.
- (9) 4 February 1851 - 29 September 1851 1073
 Pocket diary. Writes of trips to Sandusky, to Sturgeon Bay, Coldwater, Penetanguishene, Owen Sound, Manitoulin Island, St. Joseph Island, and Sault Ste Marie. Most of the trips were hunting and fishing jaunts but at Sturgeon Bay he inspected a mill site and gives the terms of the offer of Mr. Degear to build a mill. On the trip to Saulte Ste Marie he accompanied the Bishop of Toronto and his party.
- (10) 26 April 1856 - 29 June 1856 1074
 Pocket diary recording voyage from New York to Liverpool, visits with Emily and Sidney Farrell at Carlisle and with Sam and Renee at Sandhurst. Tells of sightseeing in London, Ireland, and visits to Bath, Epsom and Ascot.

- | | | |
|------|---|------|
| (11) | <u>30 June 1856 - 27 September 1856</u>
Pocket diary. A continuation of diary No. 10 (1074) telling of visits to Dublin, London, Carlisle, the Lake Country, and time spent with his children. Also reports seeing Lord and Lady Seaton and having dinner with the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. | 1075 |
| (12) | <u>1 January 1857 - 5 May 1857</u>
Pocket diary. Spasmodic entries recording weather conditions, special events, receipts and expenditures. | 1076 |

(c) GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION

- | | | |
|-----|---|------|
| (1) | Children of William Dummer and Anne Murray Powell. | 1077 |
| (2) | Descendants of Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.Powell). | 1078 |
|) | Heirs of the Powell estate. | 1079 |
| (4) | Genealogical record of the Jarvis family of Connecticut. 5 pp. | 1080 |
| (5) | Biographical sketch of Sir Samuel Raymond Jarvis. | 1081 |
| (6) | Description of the Jarvis Arms. | 1082 |

(d) MAPS

1801 September	Map of Harbour of Long and Turkey Points, sketched from soundings and bearings taken in September 1801. 15" x 9"	1083
1818 September 9	Survey map showing ownership of various lots in the town of York. Signed by Thomas Ridout, Surveyor General. 10" x 6 3/4"	1084
1846	Plan of Tayport (projected town), 1856. J.G. Howard, architect. 17 1/2" x 10 1/2"	1085
1847 October	Plan of the town of Guelph by Donald McDonald. Includes a list of comparative statistics as to trade and professions in Guelph for the years 1843, 1846, and 1847. 22" x 14"	1086
..1856	Plan of lots in the town of Guelph belonging to W.D.P. Jarvis and Robert Scott. Surveyed by W. Haskins, Provincial Surveyor. 24" x 18"	1087
n.d.	Plan of lots between Allan and Dutchess Streets in Toronto owned by Samuel P. Jarvis. 9" x 6 3/4"	1088

(e) MISCELLANEOUS

- (1) Calling cards of Col. Samuel P. Jarvis and Mrs. S.P. Jarvis (in mourning). 1089
- (2) Signature of Hannah Peters Jarvis (Mrs. William Jarvis). 1090
- (3) Three watercolours: (a) American flag (17 stars) 1091
 (b) Insignia of Fourth Regiment of U.S. Infantry
 (c) " " " " " " "
- (4) Poems: (a) "Lines written by Thomas after a strange dream". 1092
 (b) Typed copies of a eulogy to Byron.
 (c) Lines written by Capt. Percy Hill of the R.C. Rifles
 on the occasion of a ball and picnic given on the borders
 of Lake Ontario.
- (5) Writing exercise book of William Jarvis, Upper Canada College. 1093
- (6) Newspaper article: "The Capture of Ogdensburg" by James Holmes. (typed) 1094
- (7) Extract from a speech of Sir John B. Robinson made at a demonstration 1095
 dinner given for him at Osgoode Hall.
- (8) Entries in a steeple chase. 1096
- (9) Directions for the treatment of gonorrhoea, including six prescriptions. 1097
- (10) Hair from the head of Aemilius Jarvis and of Edward Henry Bernard. 1098

Postal covers

The Jarvis-Powell Papers have been indexed under the following subject headings:

Annexation of Canada by U.S.A.

Bank of Upper Canada

Blake, Samuel

Brant, Joseph

"Caroline"

Cayley, William

Charities

Crimean War

Du Calvet, Pierre

Edward VII

Emigration and Immigration

Fees (for grants of land)

Grand River Navigation Company

Grand Trunk Railway

Hallowell Family

Indian Affairs

Indian Lands

Irving, Aemilius

Jarvis-Powell Papers

Jarvis, George Murray

Jarvis, Mary (Mrs.S.P.)

Jarvis, Samuel Peters

Jarvis, Samuel Peters Jr.

Jarvis, William Botsford

Jarvis, William Dummer Powell

Jarvis, William Munson

King's College

Land grants in Upper Canada

MacNab, Allan N.

Maitland, Peregrine (Sir)

Manitoulin Island

Miranda, Francesco

Murray, George W.

North West Company

Penetanguishene

Political Patronage

Powell, Anne (Mrs.W.D.)

Powell, Jeremiah

Powell, William Dummer

Primogeniture

Prince Edward Island

Proclamation, 20 Sept. 1793

Rebellion of 1837-8

Rebellion Losses Bill

Red River Expedition

Remedies

Robinson, John Beverley

Rolph, John

Sault Ste Marie

Simcoe, John Graves

Slaves

Spilsbury, F.B. (Capt.)

Strachan, John

Ten Brock, John

Union of Upper and Lower Canada

Upper Canada

U.S.A. - Civil War

U.S.A. - Revolutionary War

U.S.A. - Threat of war with England 1856

Wolfe Island

York (Town)

Accession #9573

- 1820 Feb. 5 Lodge, Jasper W. To James Hunter.
Deed of Bargain and Sale,
Tp. of York, Lot 12, Con. 3, 98 acres.
- 1830 April 9 Sharrard, James N. To D'Arcy Boulton the Younger.
Deed. Uxbridge Tp., E $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot 2, Con. 3.
- 1834 April 23 Crown. To George Gordon.
Grant of Lot No. 3 in the Range on the South side of Water
Street, Penetanguishene.
- 1835 June 16 Fox, George. To Henry Hannon.
Deed. Part of Lot 34, Con. 2 Saltfleet.
- 1836 March 28 Prindle, Joseph. To Samuel Peters Jarvis.
Deed. E $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 Con. 13, Tay Tp.
- 1836 June 23 Crown. To Williams Johnson Kerr.
Grant of Part of N. part of the Brant Farm, Tp. of Brantford.
- 1836 Oct. 19 Crown. To Francis Martel.
Grant of N $\frac{1}{2}$, Lot 12, Con. 6, Tp. of Innisfil.
- 1837 Feb. 18 Crown. To Angus McGillis.
Grant of N $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot 20, Con. 13, Tp. of Lobo.
- 1837 Feb. 21 McLean, Archibald. To Samuel P. Jarvis.
Deed. N $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot 20, Con. 13, Tp. of Lobo.
- 1839 Feb. 1 Crown. To Andrew Jeffrey.
Grant of Part of SE part of Lot 15, Con. A., Tp. of Hamilton.

1839
Oct. 10 Henderson, Patrick and wife. To Rev. John Roaf.
Deed. W $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot 8, Con. 5, Tp. of Vespra.

1839
Oct. 11 Crown. To Patrick Henderson.
Grant of W $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot 8, Con. 5, Tp. of Vespra.

1840
Feb. 18 Rev. J. Roaf and wife. To Calvin Davis.
Deed. W $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot 8, Con. 5, Vespra Tp.

1840
March 14 Fox, George. To Peter Gage.
Deed. Lot 34, Con. 2, Saltfleet Tp.

1841
Jan. 1 Davis, Calvin and wife. To Samuel P. Jarvis.
Deed. W $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot 8, Con. 5, Vespra Tp.

1841
June 3 Milliken, Benjamin and wife. To John Crawford.
Deed. Lot 29, Con. 5, Scarborough Tp.

1842
Sept. 9 Crown. To William Boner.
Grant of W $\frac{1}{2}$ Lots 1 & 2, Con. 2, West of Hurontario St.,
Tp. of Mulmur.

1842
Oct. 5 Crown. To John Sandfield MacDonald.
Grant of Lots 10 & 12, North side of Water Street, Town
of Cornwall.

1843
Nov. 18 Crown. To Edward E.W. Hurd.
Grant of Lot 10 on Westerly side of Niagara Road in the
Military Reserve of City of Toronto.

1843
Dec. 28 King's College to Andrew M. Jackson.
Deed. Lot 11, Con. 3, Oakland Tp.

1844
Sept. 25

Bull, Bartholomew and wife. To Robert Pearson and Joseph
Collard in Trust (for children of Samuel Collard)
Deeds of Lease and release. Lot 1, Con. 2, Whitechurch Tp.

1847
Sept. 11

Ketchum, Seneca. To The Church Society of the Diocese
of Toronto.
Memorial of indenture of Lot 1, Con. 2, East of Centre
Road, Tp. of Mono.

1853
Oct. 28

Crown. To John Glendenning.
Grant of E. part, Lot 8, Con. 2, East of the Garafraxa
Rd., Tp. of Holland.

1863
Feb. 10

Commission. To Robert Burns permitting him to take oaths,
etc. in the County of Middlesex.

INDEX

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number
ALLEYNE, Capt.	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	3 Nov. 1845	415
Assiknack, Francis	Samuel P. Jarvis	3 June 1842	306
BAIN, Charles	Samuel P. Jarvis	24 May 1842	303 & 304
Baker, Wellington C.C. & Wm.	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	1 Feb. 1840	275
Baldwin, Henry Jr.	Samuel P. Jarvis	5 April 1843	355
Baldwin, William	William Firth	22 April 1812	144
Barclay, Thomas	Commanders of H.M. Ships of War	14 April 1807 30 Sept. 1807	82 110
Beikie, John	Samuel P. Jarvis	19 Dec. 1836	235
Bell & Crowthers	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	23 July 1859	691
Benton, C.S.	R. Emmett	29 Oct. 1847	465
Bernard, Ellen (Mrs. L.F.) (See also Jarvis, Ellen)	Caroline Jarvis Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. William D.P. Jarvis	28 Feb. 1847 3 Aug. [1848] 17 Aug. 1861 31 March [1847] 30 May 1847	439 498 786 442 445
Bernard, Luke F.	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr. Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	7 March 1848 15 Aug. 1848 21 Aug. 1848 25 April 1861 3 May 1861	478 499 501 769 775
Blake, Samuel H.	J.W.G. Whitney Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	22 Sept. 1866 15 Jan. 1867 7 Feb. 1867 12 June 1867 2 May 1867	902 922 923 951 943
Blake, E. & S.H.	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	[Dec. 1859]	701
Blake, Kerr & Wells	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	16 Oct. 1866 22 Oct. 1866 1 Nov. 1866	912 913 915
Bostwick, Henry	William D. Powell	1 Feb. 1804	44
Boulton, G. D'Arcy	George M. Jarvis	2 May 1861	773
Boulton, Sarah A. (Mrs. D'Arcy)	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) Samuel P. Jarvis	[Aug. 1837] c. 1841 17 June [1846]	249 290 426
Bouthillier, T.	Samuel P. Jarvis	23 Dec. 1847	469
Brough, Secker	John Gwynne	25 July 1842	309
Brown, Mrs. Mary	Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.)	21 June 1806	50

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number
Browne, Mary B.	Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.)	8 May 1842	300
Browne, Robert	William D. Powell	5 Oct. 1808	134
Bruce, A.	M. C. Cameron	7 Sept. 1861	789
Bruce, H. A.	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	21 July 1862	825
Bruce, J.A.	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	27 Aug. 1860	737
Bruce, R.	Samuel P. Jarvis	20 Oct. 1852	552
CAMERON, M[atthew] C.	George M. Jarvis	30 Sept. 1858	674
		29 Aug. 1859	693
	Samuel P. Jarvis	24 July 1855	609
		25 June 1857	658
	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	11 June 1857	657
		25 Aug. 1857	661
		29 Aug. 1857	663
		13 April 1858	672
		1 Dec. 1858	679
		19 Feb. 1859	684
		[Jan. 1860]	703
		9 April 1860	713 & 714
		14 May 1860	720
		26 June 1860	726
		27 June 1860	727
		3 July 1860	731
		6 July 1860	732
		21 July 1860	733
		6 Aug. 1860	735
		7 Aug. 1860	736
		10 Dec. 1860	744
		12 Jan. 1861	752
		19 Jan. 1861	755
		[Jan.-March 1861]	757
	26 Feb. 1861	761	
	1 March 1861	763	
	16 March 1861	764	
25 April 1861	770		
4 May 1861	776		
18 May 1861	778		
14 June 1861	779		
26 July 1861	783		
2 Aug. 1861	784		
12 Aug. 1861	785		
1 Sept. 1861	788		
7 Sept. 1861	790		
18 Nov. 1861	794		
c. 1861-2	799		
17 Jan. 1862	801		
27 Feb. 1862	808		
4 March 1862	812		
17 March 1862	814		
14 July 1862	822		

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number		
Cameron, M. C. - Continued	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	15 Aug. 1862	830		
		11 Oct. 1862	832		
		27 Dec. 1862	842		
		30 June 1863	863		
		5 Jan. 1867	921		
		5 March 1867	929		
		3 Jan. 1868	968		
Cameron, McMichael & Fitzgerald	George M. Jarvis	25 April 1860	718		
	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	[12 May 1860]	719		
		14 May 1860	721		
		30 Oct. 1860	739		
		20 Dec. 1862	841		
		9 Aug. 1867	952		
		6 Nov. 1867	962		
		18 Nov. 1867	964 & 965		
		3 June 1868	982		
		9 July 1869	991		
		14 July 1869	993		
		19 July 1869	994		
		16 Nov. 1869	996		
		2 March 1870	998		
		22 Nov. 1873	1029		
		Cartwright, Richard Cathcart, William	J.W.G. Whitney	22 May 1867	948
			William D. Powell	18 June 1804	47
George W. Murray	7 Sept. 1807		107		
	9 Oct. 1807		112		
	24 Oct. 1807		114		
Cayley, William Cevallos, Pedro Champlin, Mrs. P. Clark, Alister	Samuel P. Jarvis	27 Nov. 1846	433		
	William D. Powell	10 June 1807	93		
	William D. Powell	14 Nov. [1794]	7		
	Samuel P. Jarvis	10 May 1856	618		
		13 Oct. 1856	647		
		26 Feb. 1857	652		
		4 May 1857	653		
		30 July 1857	660		
		12 Oct. 1857	664		
		2 Feb. 1859	683		
Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	1 March 1859	685			
	24 March 1859	687			
	27 Feb. 1860	705			
	27 March 1860	709			
	27 Aug. 1791	37			
Clarke, Anne (Mrs. Isaac) (See also Powell, Anne)	William D. Powell				
Colton, H.C.	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	26 Sept. 1847	462		
		28 Sept. 1847	463		
Coulson, John	Thomas Perkins	20 Aug. 1806	54		

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number
DAVIS, James B.	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	5 March 1867	930
Deare, George	Samuel P. Jarvis, Jr.	10 April 1848	482
DeGear, David	[Charles Thompson]	15 June 1852	549
		6 Sept. 1852	550
Dixon, William	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	23 Sept. 1843	374
FARRELL, Sidney	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	7 July 1868	984
Fatio, Felipe	James Barry	29 Oct. 1806	55
Forsyth, George	William D. Powell	2 Dec. 1804	48
Fraser, Margaret (Mrs. James)	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	13 July 1847	453
		6 Aug. 1847	454
		21 June 1848	495
GAMBLE, Clarke	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	26 Sept. 1859	696
		13 Dec. 1862	837
		16 Dec. 1862	838
		26 March 1867	932
Gardiner, B.	F. M. Keating	8 Feb. 1843	328
Givins, James	Draft of will	19 Oct. 1838	264
Gore, Francis	Samuel P. Jarvis	8 Dec. 1817	152
Grant, John	William D. Powell	23 Dec. 1774	8
Gugy, Augusta	Marriage settlement	30 May 1851	544
Gwynne, John W.	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	23 Oct. 1858	676
	Samuel P. Jarvis	7 April 1842	297
		6 March 1843	338
		11 March 1844	384
Gwynne, William C.	Marriage articles	4 May 1835	227
	George M. Jarvis	14 Oct. 1857	665
HAGERMAN, Minnie [Mary Jane]	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	10 Feb. [1845]	397
Hamilton, Alexander	Samuel P. Jarvis	30 July 1821	171
	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	7 April 1860	712
Harrington, T. D.	George M. Jarvis	26 Feb. 1862	807
Harvey, Jacob	William D. Powell	15 June 1822	179
		19 June 1822	180
		19 June 1823	183
Head, Sir Francis B.	Sir Allan MacNab	31 July 1842	311
Heatly, Jessie	William D. Powell	1 Jan. & 14 Mar. 1773	4

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number
Higginson, J.M.	Samuel P. Jarvis	6 Oct. 1845	413
" , John	" "	7 Feb. 1844	382
Hope, William	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	20 March 1868	971
		26 March 1868	972
		21 May 1868	978
		7 July 1868	985
		24 July 1868	986
		13 July 1872	1007
Hope & Temple	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	16 April 1872	1005
		15 May 1872	1006
		22 Aug. 1872	1010
		16 Jan. 1874	1030
Hoskin, Alfred	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	2 June 1868	981
		27 July 1872	1008
		28 Sept. 1872	1011
		6 Dec. 1872	1013
		11 Dec. 1872	1014
		2 Jan. 1873	1018
		6 Jan. 1873	1019
		22 Jan. 1873	1021
Howard, John G.	Samuel P. Jarvis	1847-8	471
		19 March 1851	542
Hunter, James	Samuel P. Jarvis	16 May 1843	361
IRVING, Aemilius	Statement	28 Nov. 1845	417
	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	13 Oct. 1846	430
	Commission appointing a Q.C.	27 March 1863	849
	[Aemilius Jarvis]	24 Feb. 1904	1034
Irving Augusta (Lady Irving)	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	[25 April 1860]	717
Irving, Henry Erskine	Will	23 Oct. 1919	1035
JAMIESON, Mary	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	[April 1845]	402
Jarvis, Anne Frances (Fanny)	Anne Gwynne (Mrs. W.C.)	30 Sept. 1846	429
Jarvis, Charles F.	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	24 May 1860	722
Jarvis, Diana (Mrs.W.D.P.)	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	[May 1857]	656
		19 July 1857	659
		25 Nov. [1860]	742
	Marriage Settlement		537
Jarvis, Ellen	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	[1845]	409
(See also Bernard, Ellen)			
Jarvis, Emily	Samuel P. Jarvis	24 Aug. 1853	584
Jarvis, F. S.	Samuel P. Jarvis	18 Dec. 1843	378
Jarvis, Fred W.	George M. Jarvis	[20 Dec. 1857]	666
	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	28 Aug. 1857	662
Jarvis, George M.	Ellen Jarvis	1 Oct. 1842	314

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number
Jarvis, George M.	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	31 March 1843	351
		16 Aug. 1847	456
		19 April 1848	486
		22 Dec. 1857	667
		[Oct. 1860]	740
		[8 Nov. 1860]	741
		19 Dec. 1860	746
		13 Jan. 1861	753
		14 Jan. 1861	754
		3 April [1861]	767
		30 April 1861	771
		3 May 1861	774
		26 Aug. 1861	787
		17 Dec. 1861	797
		21 Jan. 1862	802
		14 Feb. 1862	806
		2 March 1862	811
		16 March 1862	813
		7 April 1862	816
		13 April 1862	817
		23 April 1862	818
		10 Aug. 1862	828
		1 April 1863	852
		18 May 1863	857
		6 July 1863	865
		6 Aug. 1863	868
		17 Nov. 1863	873
		30 Nov. 1863	874
		3 Dec. 1863	875
		18 Dec. 1863	877
		4 Jan. 1864	880
14 Oct. 1864	888		
12 Aug. [1861]	953		
17 Dec. 1870	1003		
	Samuel P. Jarvis	1 April 1842	295
		25 March [1843]	346
		19 Oct. 1843	375
		27 Jan. 1846	419
		19 April 1848	487
	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	15 April 1848	485
	Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.)	30 May 1845	403
		9 March 1846	421
Jarvis, Mary (Mrs. S.P.)	Samuel Blake	9 Nov. 1859	698
		6 Dec. 1866	918
	Blake, Kerr & Wells	29 Oct. 1866	914
	M[atthew] C. Cameron	[Sept. 1859]	697
		[May 1860]	723
		[27 June 1860]	728
		5 April 1861	768
		11 July 1861	782
		22 Aug. 1864	835

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number
Jarvis, Mary (Mrs. S.P.)	M. C. Cameron	4 Jan. 1867	920
		14 July 1869	992
		2 March 1870	999
	Alistair Clark	[Dec. 1859]	700
	Mrs. Sarah Dain	28 Dec. 1860	748
	Clarke Gamble	28 March 1867	933
	William Gwynne	13 May 1857	654
	J. Holden	18 Feb. 1861	759
	[W. Hope]	29 June 1868	983
	Alfred Hoskin	[April 1868]	975 & 976
		[March 1870]	1000
		[Dec. 1872]	1016
	Charles Jarvis	22 March 1859	686
	George M. Jarvis	May 1858	673
		[August 1859]	694
Dec. 1859		699	
[1860]		751	
2 Feb. 1862		803	
Samuel P. Jarvis	[Feb.] 1843	327	
	10 April [1843]	357	
	25 June 1853	574	
	27 Aug. 1853	586	
	4 Sept. 1853	588	
Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	21 May 1867	947	
	15 April 1868	974	
	23 May 1868	979	
	[Dec. 1872]	1015	
Henry Muma	19 Dec. 1860	747	
	[Dec. 1860]	749 & 750	
	10 Oct. 1861	792	
J.W.G. Whitney	18 Sept. 1866	899	
	26 Sept. 1866	904	
	1 Oct. 1866	908	
	10 Oct. 1866	910	
	28 March 1867	934	
	15 May 1867	946	
Jarvis, Mary (Mrs. Wm.B.)	Anne Powell (Mrs.W.D.)	1 Jan. 1847	436
	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	20 Aug. [1848]	500
Jarvis, Samuel P.	T. G. Anderson	27 Oct. 1845	414
	Sir George Arthur	12 Sept. 1838	258
			295
	Bank of Upper Canada	[7 Feb. 1850]	524
	1 Jan. 1849	505(a)	

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number
Jarvis, Samuel P.	John Beikie	20 Dec. 1836	236
	R. Bruce	25 Oct. 1852	553
	William Cayley	20 July 1853	579
	Sir John Colborne	15 Dec. 1829	206
	Clarke Gamble	7 Feb. 1850	523
	John Gwynne	15 Feb. 1843	332
	J. M. Higginson	7 Feb. 1844	383
		31 May 1844	388
	John G. Howard	24 March 1851	543
	Charles Jarvis	9 Nov. 1849	516
		12 Nov. 1849	517
		7 Dec. 1849	518
		11 Feb. 1850	526
		13 Feb. 1850	528
		20 Feb. 1850	529
		23 Feb. 1850	530
		26 Feb. 1850	531
		4 March 1850	532
		11 April 1850	533
		Ellen Jarvis	30 March 1843
	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	21 Nov. 1823	184
		27 Nov. 1823	185
		14 Aug. 1833	219
		21 April 1835	225
		26 April 1835	226
		31 Aug. 1835	229
		17 Sept. 1836	232
		30 Dec. 1837	250
		6 Jan. 1838	251
		9 Jan. 1838	252
		10 Jan. 1838	253
		14 Jan. 1838	254
		18 Jan. 1838	255
		27 July 1838	257
		28 Oct. 1838	266
		24 Oct. 1840	277
		[June 1841]	278
		7 Dec. 1841	284
		17 Dec. 1841	285
		21 Dec. 1841	286 & 287
	29 Dec. 1841	288	
	30 Dec. 1841	289	
	12 April 1842	298	
	14 April 1842	299	
	14 May 1842	301	
	25 July 1842	310	
	12 Aug. 1842	312	
18 Nov. 1842	316		
5 Dec. 1842	317		
9 Dec. 1842	318		

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Continued)	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	17 Dec. 1842	319
		27 Jan. 1843	321
		30 Jan. 1843	322
		1 Feb. 1843	323
		2 Feb. 1843	325 & 326
		20 Feb. 1843	336
		27 Feb. 1843	337
		15 March 1843	341
		18 March 1843	343
		22 March 1843	344
		23 March 1843	345
		27 March 1843	347
		29 March 1843	348
		31 March 1843	350
		1 April 1843	352
		3 April 1843	353
		5 April 1843	354
		7 April 1843	356
		19 April 1843	358
		22 May 1843	362
		24 May 1843	363
		27 May 1843	365
		27 June 1843	369
		10 July 1843	372
		11 July 1843	373
		9 Dec. 1843	377
		13 June 1847	447
		25 June 1847	448
		6 July 1847	449
		14 July [1847]	450
		24 July 1847	452
		2 Sept. 1847	459
		22 Dec. 1849	519
		24 Feb. 1853	557
		7 March 1853	558
		14 March 1853	559
		16 March 1853	560
		10 April 1853	562
		13 April 1853	563
		15 April 1853	564
		22 April 1853	565
		5 May 1853	567
		10 May 1853	568
		21 May 1853	569
		26 May 1853	570
		2 June 1853	571
		9 June 1853	572
		21 June 1853	573
		29 June 1853	575
		7 July 1853	576 & 577
		14 July 1853	578
		21 July 1853	580
		July 1853	581
		13 Aug. 1853	582
		24 Aug. 1853	585
		31 Aug. 1853	587

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number
Jarvis, Samuel P. (Continued)	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	7 Sept. 1853	589
		30 July 1854	603
		4 Aug. 1854	604
		13 May 1856	619
		15 May 1856	620
		22 May 1856	621
		29 May 1856	622
		9 June [1856]	623
		12 June 1856	624
		17 June 1856	625
		24 June 1856	626
		3 July 1856	627
		10 July 1856	629
		18 July 1856	630
		24 July 1856	631
		28 July 1856	632
		8 Aug. 1856	635
		14 Aug. 1856	636
		21 Aug. 1856	638
		29 Aug. 1856	639
		2 Sept. 1856	641
		3 Sept. 1856	642
		10 Sept. 1856	643
		12 Sept. 1856	644
		19 Sept. 1856	645
		26 Sept. 1856	646
			Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.
		28 March 1848	481
		11 April 1848	483
		10 Feb. 1850	525
		12 Feb. 1850	527
		12 May 1852	548
		7 Sept. 1852	551
	William D.P. Jarvis	16 March 1843	342
	John Joseph	16 Feb. 1837	242
	John Macaulay	26 Sept. 1838	261
	L. S. Mudge	11 May 1830	210
	Sir George Murray	18 June 1830	211
	Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.)	25 Feb. 1846	420
	Grant Powell	29 Dec. 1846	435
	John Powell	9 June 1849	513
	Mary Powell	30 Aug. 1818	154
	(See also Mary Jarvis)		
	Memorandum regarding post office at Manitoulin Island [1847-1854]		472
	Diaries of 1847-1857		1065 - 1076

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr.	Caroline Jarvis	19 Feb. 1869	989
		22 Nov. 1880	1031
	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	11 Aug. 1847	428
		[1847]	470
		19 Jan. 1848	474
		2 June 1848	494
		23 Nov. 1848	504
		25 May 1849	511
		24 Oct. 1853	590
		10 Jan. 1854	592
		9 Feb. 1854	593
		27 April 1854	597
		23 Aug. 1854	605
		15 Sept. 1854	606
		29 Nov. [1855]	612
		17 Jan. 1856	613
		6 March 1856	615
		March-April 1856	616
		13 Oct. 1856	648
		16 April 1860	715
		14 Feb. 1861	758
		22 Feb. 1861	760
		13 & 16 Dec. 1861	796
		22 March 1862	815
		21 July 1862	826
		8 Aug. 1862	827
		18 & 24 Feb. 1863	848
		30 March 1863	851
		10 May 1863	856
		17 May 1863	857
		8 Sept. 1863	869
		26 Oct. 1863	872
		16 Dec. 1863	876
		29 Sept. 1866	905
		1 Oct. 1866	907
11 March 1867	931		
4 April 1867	938		
22 April 1867	940		
30 April 1867	942		
11 May 1867	945		
26 May 1867	950		
27 Aug. 1867	954		
4 Sept. 1867	955		
11 Sept. 1867	956		
20 Sept. 1867	957		
30 Sept. 1867	958		
2 Oct. 1867	959		
14 Oct. 1867	960		
4 Nov. 1867	961		
11 Nov. 1867	963		
23 Jan. 1868	970		
7 April 1868	973		
11 May 1868	977		
[May 1868]	980		

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number	
Jarvis, Samuel P. Jr. (Continued)	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	27 July 1868	987	
		1 Aug. 1868	988	
		29 June 1869	990	
		24 July 1869	995	
		2 Aug. 1872	1009	
		30 Nov. 1872	1012	
		20 Jan. 1873	1020	
		5 Feb. 1873	1022	
		27 Feb. 1873	1024	
		24 March 1873	1025	
		7 July 1873	1027	
		Samuel P. Jarvis	8 April [1846]	425
			3 May 1848	489
	7 Feb. 1850		522	
	28 June 1850		535	
	3 July 1851		545	
	25 April 1853		566	
	12 Dec. 1853		591	
	1 March 1855		608	
	11 Oct. 1855		611	
	7 Feb. 1856		614	
	3 Aug. 1856		633	
	8 Aug. 1856		634	
17 Aug. [1856]	637			
31 Aug. 1856	640			
[Col. Ross?]	30 Nov. 1870	1002		
J.W.G. Whitney	1 Oct. 1866	906		
Jarvis, William (Secretary)	- Statement of property owned at York n.d.	1038		
Jarvis, William Botsford	George M. Jarvis	14 Oct. 1857	665	
	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	12 May 1854	598	
	Samuel P. Jarvis	11 Feb. 1843	330	
		17 Feb. 1843	334	
		24 July 1855	610	
Jarvis, William Dummer Powell	Diana Jarvis (Mrs. W.D.P.)	19 Oct. 1858	675	
		30 Nov. 1841	283	
	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	26 May 1842	305	
		23 Sept. 1845	411	
		2 April 1849	509	
		9 Feb. 1857	650	
		17 Feb. 1857	651	
		31 Dec. 1858	681	
		7 Jan. 1859	682	
		14 May 1859	688	
		20 May 1859	689	
17 June 1859	690			
Samuel P. Jarvis	23 Jan. 1842	291		
	26 Jan. 1842	293		
	17 Feb. 1843	333		

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number
Jarvis, William Dummer Powell (Continued)	Samuel P. Jarvis	13 March 1843	339
		10 June 1843	366
		3 May 1844	386
		6 May 1844	387
		9 Feb. 1857	649
		30 May 1857	655
		1 Oct. 1850	537
Marriage settlement (W.D.P. Jarvis & Diana Irving)			
Jarvis, William Munson	John Joseph	22 Feb. 1837	243
Jarvis & Munro	Cameron, McMichael & Hoskin	6 Feb. 1873	1023
Johnston, Robert	Samuel P. Jarvis	8 April 1856	617
Jones, Edward C.	M. C. Cameron	28 June 1860	729
	George M. Jarvis	10 Feb. 1862	805
		19 Nov. 1866	917
	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	26 July 1859	692
	J.W.G. Whitney	21 Sept. 1866	900
Jones, Jonas	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	23 Jan. 1860	702
Jones, William	Samuel P. Jarvis	11 Feb. 1843	331
		18 Feb. 1843	335
		24 June 1843	368
KEATING, F. M.	Samuel P. Jarvis	13 March 1843	340
Keating, William	J.M. Higginson	6 July 1845	407
	Samuel P. Jarvis	[9 July 1845]	408
Statement concerning mill	of S.P. Jarvis	12 June 1860	725
Kirkland, John & Co.	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	27 Feb. 1847	438
		18 Aug. 1847	457
		24 Sept. 1847	461
		30 Sept. 1847	464
LAND, Abel	William Munson Jarvis	23 Feb. 1837	244
Land, Robert	" " "	24 Feb. 1837	245
Langton, John,	George M. Jarvis	[Feb. 1862]	810
Lawford, T.W.	[M. C. Cameron]	4 Aug. 1860	734
Leeming, William	Samuel P. Jarvis	1 Feb. 1844	380
Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada	Sir Francis Bond Head	7 Dec. 1836	234
Macaulay, J.B.	Samuel P. Jarvis	19 March 1853	561
Macaulay, J. W.	Samuel P. Jarvis	24 Sept. 1838	260
Macaulay, John Simcoe	Samuel P. Jarvis	16 March 1838	256

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number
McCormick, Augusta (Mrs. Thomas)	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	[Feb. 1839]	272
Macdonell, John	Duncan Cameron	10 Aug. 1812	145
MacDougall, B.	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	6 July 1848	496
Macfarlane, Walter	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	15 May 1848	490
McKay, George	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	29 Feb. 1860	706
		17 March 1860	708
McLean, A.	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	2 May 1861	772
		4 July 1861	780
MacNab, Allan N.	Samuel P. Jarvis	3 March 1842	294
		5 April 1842	296
		19 June 1842	308
		[Oct. 1842]	315
Maitland, Madeline (Mrs. John)	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	26 Feb. 1848	476
		23 April [1849]	510
Maitland, Sir Peregrine	Sir John Colborne	18 Oct. 1828	202
Mark, B.	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	12 Jan. 1846	418
		30 March 1846	422
		[July 1846]	427
Maughan, Philip	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	13 Nov. 1858	677
Meredith, Anne Frances (Jarvis)	<i>Recollections</i> William D. Powell	14 Jan. [1809]	141
Middleton, Mrs. E.			1034a
Moberley, John	Samuel P. Jarvis	9 Feb. 1837	240
Morland, T.	M. C. Cameron	9 May 1861	777
Morpeth, Viscount	Samuel P. Jarvis	12 Sept. 1842	313
		17 April 1845	401
Muma, Henry	Samuel P. Jarvis	28 Dec. 1854	607
	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	31 Aug. 1860	738
		5 Dec. 1860	743
		14 Dec. 1860	745
		25 Jan. 1861	756
		2 April 1861	766
		8 Oct. 1861	791
		16 Nov. 1861	793
		30 Dec. 1861	798
		17 Jan. 1862	800
Murray, Sir George	Sir John Colborne	1 March 1830	209
Murray, George W.	Major Bosse	29 Sept. 1807	109
	Captain Carson	2 May 1807	88
	William Cathcart	20 July 1807	96
		6 Aug. 1807	98
		5 Sept. 1807	106
	James Dick	6 Aug. 1807	99
	Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.)	6 July 1845	406
		8 May 1847	444
		22 July 1847	451

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number		
Murray, George W. (Continued)	Eliza Powell	26 Nov. 1846	432		
		8 Dec. 1846	434		
		13 Jan. 1847	437		
		1 March 1847	440		
		25 March 1847	441		
		22 April 1847	443		
		1 June 1847	446		
		11 Aug. 1847	455		
		13 Sept. 1847	460		
		8 Dec. 1847	468		
		11 Feb. 1848	475		
		21 March 1848	479		
		14 April 1848	484		
		1 May 1848	488		
		17 May 1848	493		
		22 March 1849	508		
		Jeremiah Powell		2 Feb. 1807	73
				11 April 1807	80
				21 April 1807	84
				27 April 1807	87
				22 June 1807	94
				6 Aug. 1807	100
26 Aug. 1807	103				
5 Sept. 1807	105				
29 Sept. 1807	108				
William D. Powell		24 Nov. 1806	58		
		24 Dec. 1806	62		
John Reynolds		13 April 1807	81		
		21 April 1807	83		
Marquis de Casa Yrujo		18 July 1806	51		
Murray, James A.	Samuel P. Jarvis	30 Nov. 1836	233		
	Eliza Powell	3 Jan. 1844	379		
O'HARA, Robert	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	23 April 1860	716		
		4 June 1860	724		
		14 Sept. 1864	886		
Ord, Lewis W.	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	29 June 1860	730		
PETERS, Dr. Samuel A.(?)	Hannah Jarvis (Mrs. William)	4 Nov. 1822	181		
Powell Family - Statement of lands owned by		n.d.	1037		
Powell, Anne (sister of W.D. Powell) (See also Clarke, Anne)	William D. Powell	4 Oct. [1774]	5		
		28 April 1776	10		
		August 1776	12		
		5 Oct. 1776	13		
		7 Oct. 1776	14		
		4 Nov. 1776	15		
	[1776]	16 & 17			

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number		
Powell, Anne (Continued)	William D. Powell	1 Sept. 1777	18		
		5 Feb. 1778	19		
		15 March [1778]	20		
		26 April 1778	21		
		[May 1778]	22		
		20 Nov. 1778	25		
		27 Nov. 1778	26		
		[Nov. 1778]	27		
		3 Dec. 1778	28		
		7 Dec. [1778]	29		
		[1778]	30		
		30 March 1779	31		
		Powell, Anne (daughter of W. D. Powell)	Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.)	6 Sept. 1818	155
Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	13 Nov. 1819		161		
	[1819]		163		
	3 May 1821	168			
Powell, Anne (Mrs. W.D.)	Mrs. Ralph Inman	12 Dec. 1775	9		
		10 May 1776	11		
		2 Sept. 1784	33		
		16 Sept. 1784	34		
		19 Feb. 1785	35		
		26 March 1785	36		
	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	4 Sept. 1820	164		
		3 March 1822	176		
		10 June 1842	307		
	Samuel P. Jarvis	26 May 1843	364		
		Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	24 March 1827	196	
			Eliza Powell	20 Jan. 1821	167
			[3 Feb. 1822]	174	
		Miss Rose	[1827]	200	
	Schedule of property owned by Anne Powell		n.d.	1039	
	Powell, Anne Jane	Mary Powell	5 Feb. 1826	193	
	Powell, Catherine	William D. Powell	14 July 1818	153	
Powell, Eliza	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	13 Nov. [1819]	162		
		18 Feb. 1822	175		
		12 June 1822	178		
		15 Jan. [1823]	182		
		15 Feb. [1854]	594		
		2 March 1854	595		
		[10 June 1854]	599		
		16 June 1854	600		
		28 June 1854	601		
		6 July 1854	602		
			Samuel P. Jarvis	3 Feb. [1844]	381
		Powell, Grant	Samuel P. Jarvis	7 Jan. 1847	435
		Powell, Jane (Mrs. John)	William D. Powell	13 June [1767]	1

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number
Powell, Jane (See also Warren, Jane)	William D. Powell	June 1778	24
		21 Jan. 1793	38
		8 July 1799	40
		4 Oct. 1799	41
		15 July 1800	42
		23 Sept. 1805	49
Powell, Jeremiah	George W. Murray	10 Aug. 1807	101
		20 Aug. 1807	102
		27 Aug. 1807	104
		22 Nov. 1807	115
		23 Nov. & 1 Dec. 1807	116
		4 Dec. 1807	117
		12 Dec. 1807	118
		12 Jan. 1808	121
		1 Feb. 1808	122
		15 Feb. 1808	123
		24 Feb. 1808	124
		28 Feb. 1808	125
		6 March 1808	126
		25 March 1808	127
		27 May 1808	128
		21 June 1808	129
		14 July 1808	130
		24 July 1808	131
		21 & 31 Aug. 1808	133
		15 Nov. 1808	138
28 Nov. 1808	139		
	Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.)	15 Nov. 1808	136
	William D. Powell	15 Aug. 1806	53
		21 Aug. 1808	132
		15 Nov. 1808	137
		28 Nov. 1808	140
Story of the career and adventures of Jeremiah Powell			1044
Powell, John	Samuel P. Jarvis	9 June 1849	512
	Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.)	1 Jan. 1845	396
	Eliza Powell	5 Dec. 1844	393
	William D. Powell	31 Oct. 1808	135
Powell, Margaret (See also Prodgers, Margaret)	Thomas Perkins William D. Powell	26 July 1806	52
		[June 1778]	23
		17 Jan. 1807	68
		31 Jan. [1807]	72
		30 March 1807	78
		26 July 1807	97
Powell, William Dummer	Henry Bostwick	28 March 1804	45
	Editor of the <u>Albion</u>	11 Feb. 1832	214
	George Forsyth	2 Dec. 1804	48
	Jacob Harvey	30 June 1823	183

Writer	Recipient	Date	Number
Segrave, William	Samuel P. Jarvis	5 Dec. 1852	555
Shapter, J.S.	Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.)	13 Nov. 1847	467
Shaw, Aeneas	? Powell	6 Oct. 1812	145a
Simcoe, John Graves	- Proclamation of 20 Sept. 1793		39
	Six Nations Indians - answer to petition submitted to Gov. General	1844	395
Somerset, Lt. General Lord Fitzroy	Viscount Morpeth	13 June 1845	405
Spragge, John G.	Judgement of Feb. 1870		997
Strachan, John	Samuel P. Jarvis	2 Aug. 1821 17 Aug. 1821	172 172 (a)
THOMPSON, Charles	Edouard Trottier	12 March 1851	541
Toronto, Inhabitants of	Legislative Council of U.C.	[March 1837]	246
Trottier, Edouard	Charles Thompson	10 March 1851	541
UNWIN, Helen	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	27 Aug. 1866	897
VAN EVERY, W. B.	William Munson Jarvis	10 Feb. 1837	241
VanKoughnet & Brother	Samuel P. Jarvis	29 Dec. 1852	556
Vincent, Charles	Samuel P. Jarvis	2 January 1849	506
WALTON, George	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	2 Feb. 1843	324
Warren, Jane (Mrs. Thomas) (See also Powell, Jane)	William D. Powell	17 Jan. 1807 7 Feb. 1807 [Feb. 1807] 22 April 1807	67 74 75 85
Warren, Thomas	William D. Powell	29 Jan. 1807	71
	Eliza Powell	7 April 1840	276
Wawanash, Joshua	Samuel P. Jarvis	20 Oct. 1838	265
Wheaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Anne Powell (Mrs. W.D.)	16 July 1832 13 Sept. 1832	215 217
Whitney, J.W.G.	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.) 59 letters, 8 May 1862 - 11 January 1868 (see calendar)		820 - 969
Wilson, J.A.	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	Dec. 1850	538
YATES, T. V.	Samuel P. Jarvis Jr.	1 April 1846	423
Yeats, Richard	Mary Jarvis (Mrs. S.P.)	1 Dec. 1858	678